'I KILLED M'INNES,' CONFESSES DYING MAN

COMPLETE NEWS, MARKETS AND SPORTS

BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN

A HOME PAPER FOR PEOPLE WHO THINK

VOL. 24—No. 114 Entered as second class mail matter at Boston, Mass., under the act of March 3, 1879—6 Winthrop Square BOSTON, THURSDAY, AUGUST 4, 1927 Published Daily by New England Newspaper Publishing Co. 2 CENTS WITHIN 50 MILES OF BOSTON ELSEWHERE 3 CENTS

BASEBALL Peach

Thompson Quits Sacco Case

THE WEATHER
Fair tonight; Friday cloudy, probable showers.
High tide 4:38 a. m.; 5:07 p. m.

13 POLICE GUARD FULLERS; TWO PRISONERS DEFIANT

Massachusetts State police, part of a guard of 13 plain clothes officers placed today to watch over the family and Summer residence of Governor Alvan T. Fuller at Rye Beach, as a protection against Sacco-Vanzetti sympathizers, are searching for two suspicious characters who inquired the way to the Governor's estate and were seen lurking in the vicinity. Nicola Sacco and Bartolomeo Vanzetti wrote and sent to defense headquarters their final defiance to Massachusetts and the world, in which they also denounced Governor Fuller, ex-District Attorney Frederick G. Katzmann and Judge Thayer.

Other important developments in the case today were:

1—Sacco and Vanzetti were told by Mrs. Rose Sacco and counsel of the Governor's adverse decision, and Warden Hendry told them to "buck up" and prepare to die.

2—President Coolidge was asked by the Central Labor Union of Minneapolis to intercede.

3—It appeared doubtful if Attorney William G. Thompson would agree to make another appeal to the courts.

4—Sympathizers began plans for a one-day strike in New York.

5—Public buildings throughout the United States and the United States consulates throughout the world placed under heavy guard.

Please Turn to Page 2, Column 1.

(Sacco News on Pages 2, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10)

Today

Cruiser Nonsense.
Picking a Bride.
Tex Rickard's Book.
The Dear People's Rights.
—By Arthur Brisbane—

Copyright, 1927, by Star Company

BRITAIN WANTS many small cruisers, high speed fighting boats, to protect her mercantile marine from attack on the sea. We say she can't have them, or if she does build them, we shall swamp her with an overwhelming naval program.

What's the use of talking about cruisers, that could play no part in real war? They are simply to merchant ships what sheep dogs are to sheep. A few dozen flying machines, that could be built for the price of one cruiser, would wipe out all the cruisers that England could build.

Why not talk sense, and especially why not "build flying machines?"

Italy has set up a new earthly trinity which goes: "Country, Church and Mussolini." All three are worshiped with patriotic enthusiasm.

Yale men had a similar idea when they invented what Harvard calls the champion anti-klimax: "For God, For Country and For Yale."

Italy's new trinity would be powerful if only Mussolini's life were guaranteed. But it is constantly threatened, and time, at least, must end it.

Any great enterprise that depends on ONE life is always in danger. Restoring the Roman power, in all its greatness, the task that Mussolini set himself, is a big task.

"Organize, deputize, supervise" is a wise program. Mussolini "does" everything. START'S everything, carries everything under his hat, a crowded space for imperial restoration.

Prince Chichibu, brother of the

Please turn to Page 24, Column 7.

M'INNES SLAYER DYING AFTER N. Y. AUTO CRASH CONFESSES; PAL KILLED

"I killed Officer MacInnes in Boston."

Fatally injured in a Rockaway Beach, N. Y., automobile accident in which his partner, George Collins, was killed, Walter Perry, in the above quotation, today dramatically confessed the murder of Patrolman Harris B. MacInnes of Charlestown, on July 3.

Escaping the clutches of the local police, who have sought them for weeks in connection with the slaying, the two youths were crushed today by the grim hand of fate while making a getaway in a speeding automobile.

Collins, whose right name was George Lutkowsky, was dead when taken out of the wreckage of the smashed car, and Perry was taken, in a dying condition, to a hospital, where police say he wrote out a confession that he killed MacInnes.

News of the dramatic capture of the two youths who were under indictment for the slaying, was received by Superintendent of Police Michael H. Crowley by telephone from New York today shortly after the accident happened.

A widespread search had been made for the two men and in July they narrowly escaped capture at the hands of Boston officers who went to New York for that purpose.

Early today Perry and Collins stole an automobile from in front of a Rockaway Beach hotel and were speeding along the boulevard at eighty-fourth street when they passed a traffic signal without stopping.

Please Turn to Page 4, Column 1.

FORD OUT FOR HOOVER TO SUCCEED COOLIDGE

Detroit, Aug. 4 (A.P.)—Herbert Hoover was endorsed as the logical candidate for the Republican presidential nomination to succeed Calvin Coolidge, in a statement issued here today by Henry Ford. Ford said the President is sincere in his decision not to become a candidate.

Mr. Forde statement follows:

"To one who knows President Coolidge will doubt his sincerity in declining to run again. It is a poor compliment to his character to twist his words from their plain meaning or to seek a loophole by which that meaning may be escaped.

"Mr. Coolidge evidently has thought the whole matter out with his usual care and has decided his course. No other President has so nearly possessed the power to break the third term tradition, but he has

Please Turn to Page 4, Column 8.

FREE
Amusement Tickets

Every day 100 lucky readers of this newspaper are presented with a book of tickets to 15 amusements at Revere Beach. Read the full details in the

Boston American

CLASSIFIED ADS.

on the next-to-the-last page

AFTER THEY BROKE NEWS

—Boston Evening American Staff Photo

This photo was made as Mrs. Rose Sacco, accompanied by Atty. W. G. Thompson, chief of defense counsel; Felicani, head of the defence committee, and Thompson's son departed from State Prison after Mrs. Sacco had broken the news in the death house.

Awarded gold medals and first prize, India and Ceylon, as finest tea grown.
LIPTON'S TEA
Thomas J. Lipton
TEA PLANTER CEYLON

Boat Excursion To New York
$5.50 Round Trip
Fall River Line
August 6th
The Famous Inland Water Route
Lv. Boston 5p. Staller 2:30 P. M., E. S. T.
Number of Tickets Limited
The N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.

GUARD AMERICAN LIVES AND BUILDINGS IN ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD

While the courthouses and other public buildings in Boston and vicinity were closely guarded today as a precautionary measure against acts of violence by Sacco-Vanzetti sympathizers, similar precautions were taken to guard American lives and property throughout the entire world.

At the Suffolk County Courthouse in Boston special deputies patrolled the corridors, while in East Cambridge Court police inspectors assisted in guarding the court session presided over by Judge Edward A. Counihan, Jr.

Please Turn to Page 2, Column 7.

COL. W. A. GASTON LEFT 6 MILLIONS TO FAMILY

The will of Colonel William A. Gaston, distributing a $6,000,000 estate, was filed today in the Suffolk Registry of Probate.

The estate consisted of $5,000,000 in personal property and $1,000,000 in real estate.

Nearly all of the estate is left in trust for the benefit of his wife, Mary L. Gaston, and four children, John, Ruth, Rose and William. Mrs. Gaston is to have the income of a $1,000,000 trust fund and five benefit of real estate at No. 97 Bay State road, and at Barre and Petersham.

The executors and trustees named in the will are John Gastos of New

Please Turn to Page 10, Column 1.

Text of Fuller Decision

Governor Fuller, in his decision which means death to Bartolomeo Vanzetti and Nicola Sacco, traced the case of the men from that fateful day on April 15, 1920, when Parmenter and Berardelli were shot down.

His decision reads:

"On April 15, 1920, a paymaster and his guard were held up, robbed and brutally murdered at South Braintree, Mass. On May 5th, 1920, Nicola Sacco and Bartolomeo Vanzetti were arrested; they were later tried and found guilty of the murder.

"The verdict was followed by seven motions for a new trial and two appeals to the Supreme Court for the Commonwealth, all of which were heard and later denied.

"Prior to the trial of the two men in this case, Vanzetti had been arrested, tried and convicted of an

Please Turn to Page 6, Column 1.

Vacation Rifles
IVER JOHNSON'S
(55 Washington St., Cor. Cornhill

HAVE YOU JOINED THE UNIQUE FUR CLUB?
SEE PAGE 7

THOMPSON WITHDRAWS FROM SACCO CASE

William G. Thompson, counsel for Sacco and Vanzetti, late today issued a statement severing his connection with the case. Herbert B. Ehrmann, his associate, withdrew at the same time.

RED SOX DEFEAT CUBS, 2-1

White Sox	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—1
Red Sox	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	x	—2

U. S. TREASURY BALANCE
Washington, Aug. 4.—Today's balance, $171,452,863.

BANK STATEMENT

Boston balance	$55,000,000
Boston clearance	82,000,000
New York balance	112,000,000
New York clearance	388,000,000

TO NEW YORK Fordham-Nelson Coach 32 Park Sq. Hub. 3050

SACCO AND VANZETTI TOLD THEY MUST GO TO THE CHAIR

State Demands Their Lives for Slaying of Two

2 WAITED LONG FOR NEWS

Continued from First Page.

Commissioner of Public Safety Alfred F. Foote and Captain Beaupre of the State Constabulary went to Rye Beach with three other State policemen after assigning an armed force of carefully chosen officers to guard Governor Fuller, his Boston residence, the hotel where he has a suite of rooms, the State House and other buildings he may visit.

Their presence at the Summer estate of the Governor roughly the Massachusetts detachment there to raise men, all in plain clothes, while four New Hampshire officers were also on guard.

Instructions were issued to all employes and neighbors to report suspicious persons, and Governor Hunting N. Spaulding of New Hampshire offered militaryp rotection to Governor Fuller's family.

The two sensational characters at Rye Beach rode to within a short distance of Governor Fuller's Summer home in a taxicab from the North Hampton railroad station, having arrived on a train from Boston, and their questions during the ride and actions after leaving the taxi so alarmed the driver that he told the police and the search for them commenced.

Protect Family

The picked guards assigned by the Massachusetts Commissioner of Public Safety will be the constant companions of all members of the Fuller family, accompanying them whenever they save the house, no matter how long or how short their journeys.

One State policeman will keep watch at the Phillips House of the Massachusetts General Hospital, where Alvan T. Fuller, Jr., is recovering from an operation for appendicitis.

This protection will be maintained day and night. Judge Webster Thayer and others will be assigned a bodyguard if they desire, Commissioner Foote announced, but as yet the judge has not asked for one.

MRS. SACCO AT CELL

From the lips of Mrs. Rose Sacco and two others who accompanied her to the death house, Nicola Sacco and Bartolomeo Vanzetti learned today that Governor Fuller's decision was—"Death."

Tears were streaming from Mrs. Sacco's eyes as she entered the dread building where her husband and his comrade are doomed to die next week. Attorney William G. Thompson, chief defense counsel, and Aldino Felicani, treasurer of the defense committee, were with her. The three bearers of the fateful news were in the death house an hour and a half.

When Sacco and Vanzetti, awaking from a fitful sleep, looked through the screened and barred front of their death cells two hours before Mrs. Sacco arrived, they begged guards for news of the Governor's decision.

They were not told at that time because Attorney Thompson had requested the State Prison authorities to let him and Mrs. Sacco break the news.

The 197th Artillery Regiment of New Hampshire National Guard, which goes into camp at Rye next Saturday, was the military organization offered to Governor Fuller by the New Hampshire Chief Executive as a special guard.

The story of the North Hampton taxicab driver, Frank Batchelder, caused grave alarm in the vicinity of the Governor's Summer place, where orders had already been issued to keep everybody who could not prove their business away from the estate.

CAUSE OF ALARM

Batchelder told the police that the two men, both foreigners, left the Boston train at the North Hampton station and inquired if him the way to Rye Beach. They hired him to drive them there.

One was talkative, the other taciturn, he said, and the talkative one asked, "Where is Governor Fuller's place around here?" Batchelder told him it was at Little Boar's Head and the next query was "How close can people get to it?"

He offered to take them to the entrance, but they told him to let them off at the beach. He watched them as they walked along the beach toward the estate, he said, and they turned and watched him.

After he drove back to North Hampton, his suspicions led him to return toward Governor Fuller's place and on the road leading to the rear of the estate he said he saw them again, conversing with a third man, all three standing beside a Ford coupe. He gave a complete description of both men.

Plans for new appeals to the courts, including the United States courts, were already being formulated when the two men learned of the Governor's refusal to intervene to save them from the electric chair for the South Braintree murders of April, 1920.

VISIT DEATH CELLS

A cordon of uniformed patrolmen, drafted from every police division of the city, was thrown completely around the wall of the prison in the same hour in which Sacco and Vanzetti awoke for their long-awaited and long-dreaded day.

The special police guard—a measure of protection against demonstrations of sympathy for the condemned pair or retaliations for the denial of clemency—sped to the prison in automobiles, in charge of Sergeant P. J. Magner of the Charlestown police station.

The limousine were placed along the Rutherford avenue wall, behind which lie the narrow cells occupied by Sacco, Vanzetti and Celestino Madeiros, along Chapman street, under the railroad bridge, and in the freight yards in the rear of the institution.

At night this watch will be augmented by flying squadrons in automobiles. During the entire night, following the announcement of Governor Fuller's decision, these squadrons scoured the vicinity of the prison under the personal supervision of Superintendent Michael H. Crowley and Captain William Livingston.

The visit of Attorney Thompson, Felicani and Mrs. Sacco to the death house today was preceded and followed by long conferences at Thompson's office. Mrs. Sacco did not attend them, but Gardner Jackson of the defence committee, who could not stand the ordeal of seeing the men learn of their doom, was present.

When the party arrived at the prison in Thompson's automobile, driven by his son, Charles, they were met by Deputy Warden James Hogsett, who immediately led Thompson, Felicani and Mrs. Sacco to the death cells by the route through the interior of the prison instead of by the usual outdoor walk.

All the visitors were visibly agitated, especially Mrs. Sacco, but, according to Hogsett, the scene in the death house was one of calm.

One by one, while guards watched closely, the three stood before the cells and talked in low tones through the mesh and bars of the doors.

When they emerged, Attorney Thompson refused to make any statement and would not confirm a report that he had obtained Vanzetti's signature to the papers necessary to make a further court appeal.

Felicani and Charles Thompson were instructed by the lawyer to shield Mrs. Sacco from cameramen.

In leaving the yard, young Thompson, in his excitement, backed into a group of reporters. Words followed and he produced a broom-handle club from inside the car, but the squall was calmed by others in each party.

MESSAGES TO FULLER

For the first time in the history of the prison a Boston policeman was on patrol along the walk that leads from the warden's office to the death house.

The prison chaplains, Rev. Michael J. Murphy and Rev. Bradley L. Whitney, have not seen Sacco and Vanzetti, but stand ready to visit them if called upon, prison officials said.

Governor Fuller received scores of messages at the State House congratulating him and condemning him for his decision. The Governor announced that he would not leave the State at the time of the execution. He also announced that he would not make public the full report of the advisory committee which investigated the case independently.

The congratulatory telegrams and letters to him outnumbered the condemnatory ones by about five to one, although in the first batch delivered they were about evenly divided.

The Madeiros confession to the Sacco-Vanzetti crime—which Governor Fuller said in his report he did not believe—played a more prominent part in the investigation than the Governor's report would indicate, according to information disclosed today.

FIRST QUERY GUARDS

The government, it was said, attacked the "confession" very strongly with a statement from a former inmate of Dedham jail, who, it was alleged, heard Sacco talking with Madeiros.

Friends of the doomed men freely predicted today that Sacco is likely to cheat the chair by refusing even to drink water, which has been his only sustenance for more than 18 days.

Both Vanzetti and Sacco refused to eat the breakfast placed before them while they were waiting for Attorney Thompson to arrive, but Madeiros, who slept soundly all through the night, ate heartily.

The condemned men had stirred from their sleep as the bell sounded for the changing of the guards who compose the death watch.

They got up immediately and went to the barred doors of their cells. Sacco tottering from the weakness caused by his long hunger strike. Silently they studied the faces of the guards just going on duty.

TO SEEK NEW TRIAL

"Have you heard anything?" asked Vanzetti of the guards, according to Warden William Hendry, who visited the death house a short time later to confer with the guards and examine the general condition of the prisoners.

"No, haven't seen the papers," was the non-committal answer, and with that both men returned to their cots.

The fight to save Sacco and Vanzetti was still going on today, the defence committee having broadcast an appeal for further co-operation from sympathizers all over the world "to stay the hand of the judicial hangman."

Plans for further appeal to the courts were only in the making, but indications were that there would be an appeal first to some Superior Court other than Judge Webster Thayer for a new trial on the ground of new evidence discovered during Governo. Fuller's interviews with witnesses who did not testify at the trial—102 of them, according to official statement.

Following this last effort in the State courts, the fight would probably be carried to the Federal courts and finally to a justice of the United States Supreme Court, according to members of the defence committee.

Action in the Federal courts, it was said, would be based on three grounds—the fact that the jury foreman displayed bullets of his own during deliberations prior to the verdict; the alleged failure of the courts to hear new evidence, and "the extraordinary method of investigation adopted by Governor Fuller."

STUNNED DESPAIR

From these it would be argued that the defendants were not confronted with all the witnesses against them and were convicted without due process of law. The fundamental basis of the action would be the bill of rights of the United States Constitution.

Benito Mussolini, dictator of Italy made an eleventh-hour plea to Governor Fuller to spare the lives of Sacco and Vanzetti, according to Gardner Jackson of the defense committee.

What the next move in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti will be is a mystery. Mr. Thompson was unwilling to talk, though he had previously said that his clients wished him to appeal to the Supreme Court of the United States.

The members of the Sacco-Vanzetti Defence Committee, stunned by the wreck of all their hopes, sent out a communication blasting the Governor's decision and intimating that they were not yet through fighting.

If any immediate demonstration was looked for when the Governor's

Please Turn to Page 9, Column 1.

Judge Thayer Calm and Serene as He Reads Decision

Ogunquit, Me., Aug. 4.—Judge Webster Thayer, one of the central figures in the Sacco-Vanzetti case, who presided at the trial of the two radicals and later sentenced them to the chair, retains the same calm and serenity that has marked him throughout the seven years of the case.

Yesterday he made a round of the golf links here in 84, which is regarded as a remarkable score in view of his age. Today Judge Thayer calmly read the newspapers containing Governor Fuller's statement and then went for a walk.

POLICE GUARD BUILDINGS ALL OVER WORLD

Continued from First Page.

The precautions taken in other parts of the country and of the world were just as elaborate as those taken in Boston.

In Washington extra guards were placed about all the public buildings, while special armed guards patrolled the corridors of the Department of State quarters. The Treasury building and the headquarters of the Department of Justice were given particular attention in the plans to prevent demonstrations of violence.

In New York city the police department announced that special guards had been placed about certain buildings as a result of the Sacco-Vanzetti decision, but they refused the names of the buildings.

The State Department cabled advices to all foreign diplomats and consuls telling them to take special precautions as a result of Governor Fuller's decision.

In Paris a strong guard has been placed about the American Embassy, while members of the embassy force are guarded as they go through the streets.

In Japan the American Embassy in Tokio is guarded by police, while Ambassador Charles MacVeagh, who is on vacation at Hayama, is also being guarded.

Similar precautions have been taken in practically every South American country, there having been many threats from the Latin countries during the progress of the Sacco-Vanzetti case.

Place Guard at Office of Secretary Kellogg

Washington, Aug. 4 (A.P.).—A special guard has been detailed to patrol the corridor outside the office of Secretary Kellogg, following Governor Fuller's decision in the Sacco-Vanzetti case.

The State Department has informed all American embassies, legations and consuls abroad that a final decision has been rendered by the Governor, so that they may take precautions against possible ambushing attacks.

Special patrols also were formed to guard the State Department and Justice Department buildings. Treasury Department police would not reveal whether any special measures had been adopted there.

Other government buildings, including the White House, were not put under any special surveillance.

Tokyo, Aug. 4 (A.P.).—While the authorities anticipate no trouble here over the decision of the Governor of Massachusetts in the Sacco-Vanzetti case, measures were taken today to guard the American ambassador, Charles MacVeagh, from any undue annoyance.

The ambassador is spending the Summer at the popular resort of Hayama and policemen are watching the neighborhood with instructions to intercept suspicious characters. Tokio, the nearest railway station to Hayama, and also the embassy building here, are being similarly watched.

Police Guarding Many Buildings in New York

New York, Aug. 4 (A.P.).—Some of New York's larger buildings were guarded today as a result of the decision of Governor Fuller in the Sacco-Vanzetti case, Police Commissioner Warren revealed.

Beyond the bare announcement that steps were being taken to prevent damage which police believe might be done by sympathizers of the condemned men, Commissioner Warren would make no statement.

He declined to reveal what buildings had been placed under guard and whether the guards were in uniform or plain clothes.

FRANCE BLOCKS SAILING OF MISS VANZETTI

Paris, Aug. 4 (A.P.).—Luigia Vanzetti, sister of Bartolomeo Vanzetti, under sentence of death with Nicola Sacco in Massachusetts, arrived at Boulogne last night with the intention of boarding the liner Volendam to proceed to see her brother, but according to a Havas dispatch, the port authorities refused to allow her to embark.

Despite all appeals, it is stated she will have to remain at Boulogne until Saturday, when a decision in her case will be taken.

Signorina Vanzetti left Turin, Italy, on the way to Boston with a passport granted through the personal mediation of Premier Mussolini in the hope of arriving to see her brother alive. She decided to go to America when friends informed her that her brother desired to see her. After trying vainly for ten days to obtain a passport, Premier Mussolini answered her appeal.

Le Soir calls the decision "the barbarous sentence of Puritan Governor Fuller, given coolly, unmoved by cries of pity of the universal conscience."

The paper says that the slightest doubt in the case called for mercy and, although there was more than doubt, "the Yankees, with iron hearts, are unmoved." The execution, the paper continues, "would seem a defiance of the civilized world."

"One still refuses to believe such a monstrous thing can come to pass," the editorial adds. "Is there then no Christ above American courtrooms?"

All of the afternoon papers display news dispatches prominently, but most of them give no editorial comment.

U. S. Embassy in Paris Under Strong Guard

Paris, Aug. 4 (A.P.) — A strong guard was maintained about the American Embassy and Chancery today to prevent untoward incidents as a consequence of Governor Fuller's decision that Sacco and Vanzetti must die.

Sheldon Whitehouse, Charge d'Affaires in the absence of the American Ambassador, Myron T. Herrick, said he expected no disturbance.

The news of Governor Fuller's decision was given the most prominent position in the Paris newspapers. It was printed under large headlines, but the papers refrained from comment.

EDITORS IN "WARNING."

Various manifestos in favor of the condemned men continue to appear. The latest is in the form of an address to a group of American newspaper editors now visiting Paris. It is printed in French and English in the newspaper Paris Matinal.

Among other things, warning is given that "the affections of our people for your people will suffer a terrible crisis if the horror of the irreparable crime which is about to be committed fills Frenchmen of all parties feel at present on the subject of Sacco and Vanzetti."

Plan Big Strike on Sacco's Death Day in Uruguay

Montevideo, Uruguay, Aug. 4 (A.P.).—Preparations were going on here today for a strike, effective August 10, in protest against Governor Fuller's adverse decision in the Sacco-Vanzetti case.

Police today reinforced the guard around the United States legation and the consulate, as well as United States commercial and industrial establishment. Strict precautions were taken to protect the personnel of the American legation.

Hopes of Doomed Slayers' Friends Crushed by Governor's Decision As Police Move to Nip Disorders

RECEIVING THE NEWS
Secretary Mary Donovan of the Sacco-Vanzetti Defense Committee hears Fuller's verdict.

AFTER VERDICT DOOMING MEN WAS ANNOUNCED
Members of the Sacco-Vanzetti Committee leaving headquarters, No. 256 Hanover street, after the news that Governor Fuller had decided against clemency for the slayers.

POSTING POLICE GUARDS AROUND GRIM STATE'S PRISON
Photo shows Sergeant Magner of Station 15, Charlestown, assigning guards outside of State's Prison to prevent any demonstration in the Sacco-Vanzetti case.

LITA SPURNED OFFER OF MILLION TO DROP SUIT

ROYAL GREETING IS GIVEN TWO PRINCES IN OTTAWA

DORCHESTER MAN SLAIN BY PATROLMAN'S BULLET

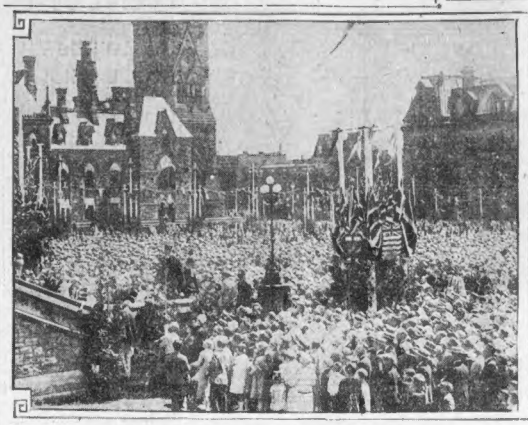
CHAPLIN'S WIFE STILL EAGER TO NAME ACTRESS

Los Angeles, Aug. 4 (A.P.)—An offer of approximately $1,000,000 failed to dissuade Lita Grey Chaplin in her determination for a finish fight in her suit for divorce from Charles Chaplin, her film star husband, Lindof L. Young, who until recently headed her legal staff, has revealed in support of his demand for attorney's fees.

Young, representing the legal firm which withdrew from the case as her counsel, testified in court here that Mrs. Chaplin not only refused the cash settlement, but remained insistent upon naming a "prominent motion picture actress" with whom she alleges Chaplin was unduly friendly.

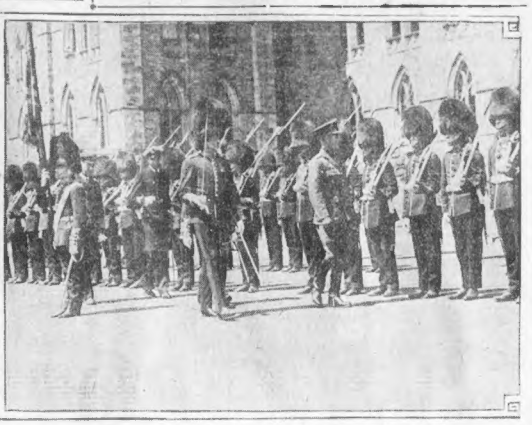
Several times the name of the actress in question has almost come to light, but legal complications have intervened thus far. The case now is set for trial August 22.

The hearing was held in Superior Court to determine the amount of fees due to the firm of Young & Young, which withdrew from Mrs. Chaplin's side of the case avowedly because she had once tentatively agreed to accept the settlement offer and later rejected it.



CANADIAN THRONGS WAITING ROYAL GUESTS

View of vast crowd that assembled outside Parliament Buildings in Ottawa to greet Prince of Wales and his brother, Prince George, on their arrival in Canadian capital. The royal visitors were acclaimed with thunderous cheers and a salute of booming guns.



PRINCE INSPECTS CRACK CANADIAN TROOPS

Photo shows Prince of Wales reviewing the Governor-General's Foot Guards in Ottawa. He is accompanied by Prince George and Admiral Lionel Holsey. The inspection, a brilliant scene, was staged outside Parliament Hall.

International Newsreel Photos

SOUTH BOSTON OFFICER HELD IN KILLING

David McDonald, 28, of No. 28 Coleman street, Dorchester, was shot and killed early today by Patrolman Maurice Harrington of the Athens street station, who was arrested on a charge of manslaughter.

Michael J. Lavalle, 28, of No. 89 Coleman street, Dorchester, and Frederick J. Hayes, 27, of Roslindale, friends of the dead man, were taken into custody charged with assault and battery on Harrington.

This action was taken on orders of Inspector James A. Dennessey, homicide expert, following an investigation which he made after being called into the case by Lieutenant Matthew Kitten of Station 11.

Special Officer Bradason of the Fields Corner station applied to Judge Michael H. Sullivan today for a manslaughter warrant against the officer and warrants charging assault and battery and robbery against the two young men arrested.

The warrants were granted and the trio, after being taken into court, were released on their own recognizance for a hearing one week from today.

Conflicting stories were told by Harrington and by eyewitnesses concerning the shooting, which took place at the corner of Bowdoin and Hamilton streets, Dorchester.

McDonald was shot down almost in sight of his mother after he bade her "wait awhile and I'll be home with you."

Considerable speculation was evidenced over the action of Inspector Dennessey, who had Harrington pick Hayes and Lavalle from a lineup in

Please Turn to Page 5, Column 3.

AIR QUEEN PRAISES ACE

—Photos by International Newsreel

'OLD GLORY'S A DANDY! I ENVY YOU'

Fraulein Thea Rasche, the German aviatrix who will fly to Boston next week, is shown chatting with Lloyd W. Bertaud after inspecting "Old Glory," the Hearst plane, which will hop soon to Rome and return. She thinks the plane a dandy and that Bertaud and Hill will make the trip in handy fashion.

GENERAL NEWS SECTION

BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN

A HOME PAPER FOR HOME PEOPLE IN GREATER NEW ENGLAND

BOSTON, THURSDAY, AUGUST 4, 1927

GENERAL NEWS SECTION

BALDWIN TALKS AS PRINCES PLAY GOLF

Ottawa, Ont., Aug. 4.—Great Britain's entire foreign policy since the war has been conducted with the object of restoring credit and insuring peace, Premier Stanley Baldwin said.

The visiting Prime Minister declared that the empire is returning to prosperity. He touched on disarmament and industrial problems in his address before the Ottawa Canadian Club.

While the Premier was speaking his royal companions on the Canadian tour, the Prince of Wales and Prince George, were golfing. Later the Prince of Wales dedicated the altar in the memorial chamber of the Peace Tower on Parliament Hill and unveiled a bronze statue of Sir Wilfred Laurier.

The Prince also visited the World Poultry Congress at Lansdowne Park, where he has an exhibit. As he approached a cage containing three of his buff rocks, the cock gave him a raucous welcome which caused His Royal Highness to laugh heartily.

In discussing disarmament in connection with Great Britain's industrial problems, the Premier told his Canadian Club hosts:

"We are trying, as all nations are, to encourage disarmament among the peoples of the world. But it is rather hard, insofar as we are successful in disarmament—a necessity to world peace and economic prosperity—for we bring infinite suffering and distress to such districts in England as Sheffield and the Clyde."

The Premier added that the slump which had followed the war had occasioned widespread distress in those districts in particular.

He declared that in the last nine years England has undergone the toughest experience that could have faced a nation.

NEXT ROLE IS AS BRIDE

—International Newsreel Photo.

NORMA SHEARER

Irving Thalberg, the guiding hand in the Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer organization, is to be Norma Shearer's husband, according to the mother of the star.

BANDITS ROB AUTOISTS OF $30,000 IN JEWELRY

Chicago, Aug. 4 (I.N.S.).—Two bandits leaped upon the running board of an automobile containing two men and two women here today and robbed them of jewelry valued at more than $30,000.

Mrs. David Cummings, wife of a contractor of Long Beach, L. I., and Mrs. J. B. Carlton, of South Haven, Mich., riding with Frank Howard and Harry Davis, were the victims. The robbery occurred after an all-night cabaret party, police declared. Mrs. Cummings said Howard was a former employe of her husband and Davis, a cousin.

SEEK MISSING NEW YORK WIFE AND BABY HERE

Spurred by the pleas of an anxious husband, Boston police today were searching for Mrs. Arline Moore Proctor, 25-year-old New York matron, who disappeared with her 15-months-old daughter, Mary Elaine, June 24, on a visit to this city.

The husband, Thomas R. Proctor of No. 337 E 64th street, New York, said that he bade his wife and baby goodby at the Grand Central Station on June 24. Mrs. Proctor planned to visit her parents at No. 25 Olcott street, Watertown, but never arrived.

When she failed to return home Proctor communicated with the parents only to learn they had heard nothing from their daughter. Two weeks after her disappearance, Mrs. Proctor was reported to have been seen on the street in Boston by a girl who graduated from Somerville High school with her.

That was on July 6, and since that time Proctor has received no word of the missing wife and mother.

Fearing foul play, the husband came to Boston and appealed to the police. Sergt. Thomas Cavanaugh, in charge of the missing persons bureau, took charge of the hunt. Any information which may assist the police in their search will be appreciated.

"BOMB" IN TAXICAB IS ONLY RAILROAD SIGNAL

A railroad signal cap was found in his taxicab early this morning by Michael Birmingham of Moreland street, Roxbury. The small piece of explosive used to warn engineers of side-tracked freights was turned over to Officer Edwin M. Pearson of Station 17, on duty at Forest Hills square. The officer threw it into the Charles River.

WEATHERMAN SEES MORE SHOWERS FOR TOMORROW

There may be showers tomorrow. Forecast for Boston and vicinity: Friday increasing cloudiness, probably followed by showers; not much change in temperature; moderate west winds.

MISSING WITH HER BABY

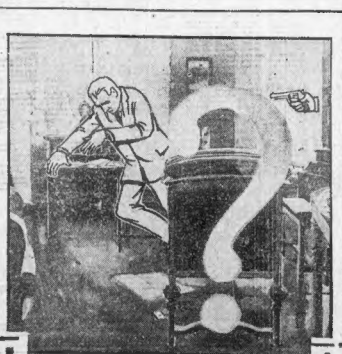
DISAPPEARED IN BOSTON

Mrs. Arline Proctor, with her 15-months-old daughter, Mary, left her home in New York June 24 to visit her parents in Watertown. She never arrived. She was seen in Boston July 6, but since then her husband has no trace of her, and a police search has been started.

From Madcap Beginning ~ Through Romance and Tragedy ~ Mabel Normand Has Lived

HER ONE SUCCESSFUL RIVAL

Mary Miles Minter, the former film actress, who stole William Desmond Taylor, the director, from Mabel Normand. Mabel now is fighting influenza.



THE END OF THE DIRECTOR

The murder of William Desmond Taylor in Hollywood never has been solved. Mabel Normand was among those questioned but she was cleared of any knowledge of the tragedy.

AND THEN CAME LOVE

Not much more than a year ago Lew Cody, the actor, won Mabel's heart and they were married. He is constantly at her bedside during her illness.

HER LATEST PICTURE

This last photograph of the film star shows a plump Mabel Normand who shows traces of her worries in her still comely features. It was taken shortly before her illness.

IN EARLIER DAYS

Gay Mabel Normand when world knew her as the "Play of the Films," some years ago. She has made many films.

PERRY CONFESSES MacINNES SLAYING

Continued from First Page.

Officer Vehstedt, on duty at the post, called to them to halt. Instead, they put on more speed. Vehstedt commandeered a passing taxi and gave chase. At the boulevard and 109th street the fugitive car, said to have been making sixty miles an hour, swerved and crashed into a telegraph pole. The machine overturned and caught fire, with Perry and Collins pinned underneath.

Collins was dead when extricated and Perry was hurried to the hospital with a fracture of the skull, a broken leg and other severe injuries.

On being told at the hospital that he could not survive his injuries, according to the police, Perry disclosed for a pencil and a slip of paper. When they were handed to him by Detective Lieutenant Grainc he wrote:

"I killed Officer MacInnes in Boston."

ALSO IN LAUNDRY HOLDUP.

Perry also implicated his dead comrade, Collins, in the laundry holdup in Charlestown which resulted in the shooting of MacInnes, it was said. Detectives Boyle and Berger were at the prisoner's bedside when Lieut. Graine made the alleged confession was made.

On the morning of July 2 last, a Chinese laundry in Cambridge street, West End, had been held up and robbed. That afternoon Patrolman MacInnes, while patrolling his route, saw two youths acting suspiciously in front of a Chinese laundry on Main street, Charlestown.

MacInnes approached the pair, who ran into a blind alley, into which he pursued them. He seized one, believed to have been Collins and found a gun on him. To the other man, who was cornered, MacInnes shouted: "Come here."

The reply was a shot and the policeman crumpled to the ground, while the two youths fled, leaving their guns behind them.

O' TRAIL OF COLLINS.

These weapons were picked up by Officer William Bonner of the Charlestown station, who was assigned to the case. Bonner, a young man, a comparatively recent comer to the police department, went to work at once and before midnight of that day had identified the two guns as having been stolen in a Somerville housebreaking job a week previous to the murder.

The facts were broadcast through police department, and the following Tuesday, July 5, as a result of information obtained Inspector James Driscoll went to a Cambridge baker by whom Collins had been employed as a driver. Driscoll learned that Collins had turned in his returns some twenty minutes before the policeman's arrival and had left. He failed to return to his place of business thereafter.

LODGING HOUSE SEARCHED.

The next Sunday, July 10, Inspector John Holmes received information, as a result of which a lodging house in Charlestown was visited.

In this lodging house the police found a room which had been occupied by Perry and Collins, and clothing of the two young men. While the officers were at the house Ernest Perry, a brother of Walter, and Philip Lanormandia arrived for the purpose of securing the clothing of the missing pair. They were taken into custody and later arraigned as accessories after the fact and held in $20,000 bail.

On Monday, July 11, Holmes and Bonner went to New York and on Fifty-seventh street located an apartment house where their quarry had been living. A watch was placed on the house, but the youths never returned to it.

CLOSING IN ON QUARRY.

The following day the two officers dug out a lodging house on the same street, where Perry and Collins had shifted, but again the hunted men kept away.

On July 13, the next day, Holmes and Bonner, with Captain William Livingston and Inspector Joseph Cavanaro, who had joined them, located a third room at No. 128 West Sixty-sixth street. This room was directly over a Chinese laundry, and in this laundry the police found linen stolen in the West End laundry holdup.

Although the Boston officers maintained a "plant" or watch day and night, Collins and Perry again failed to return. It was never learned whether they received information as to the police surveillance or acted on instinct.

POLICE ARE FOILED.

Discouraged, the Boston officers returned to this city on July 17, leaving New York officers guarding the three addresses.

Two days later the Boston police went out a circular calling for the apprehension of Perry and Collins, revealing that they were under indictment for the murder of Officer MacInnes.

Since that time nothing has been heard of the two men, although the local police were confident they were in New York. The work of Holmes and Bonner in obtaining information which narrowed the search down to the West Side lodging house district of that city was highly praised by their superiors.

IMPORTS IN BOSTON FOR JULY SHOW INCREASE

Another increase in imports and duties piled into the coffers of Uncle Sam was reported today by W. W. Lufkin, collector of the port, in the figures made public for the month of July.

Imports valued at $23,123,886 were received through the port during the month, representing duties amounting to $3,515,371.78. For the same period last year the report shows $19,210,148 worth of imports with duties at $3,804,209.47.

For the first seven months of the year imports show a total of $168,597,772 and duties collected $28,131,260.34.

"Billy" in Clinton Prison

Ossining, N. Y., Aug. 4.—James F. Monahan, alias "Boston Billy" Williams, serving a fifty-year sentence for jewel robbery, was removed to Clinton prison at Dannemora.

NAVAL PARLEY HAS FAILED

Geneva, Aug. 4 (I.N.S.).—The Tripartite Naval Conference came to an end this afternoon, having failed to negotiate a treaty, limiting or reducing naval construction.

The conference, called on suggestion of President Coolidge, had been in session nearly two months.

The final plenary session was marked by statements by the American, British and Japanese delegates declaring the conference's failure does not mean a resumption of the race in naval armaments and that it will not disturb the peace of the world.

After adjournment a joint statement was issued that the governments concerned would continue to examine the problem of limitation of armaments and solutions which have been suggested.

GIBSON IN CHAIRMAN.

Hugh S. Gibson, chief American delegate, presided. He said that although the conference had not reached the agreement for which it was called, the work accomplished had been useful to the world at large.

W. C. Bridgeman, First Lord of the Admiralty, and chief British delegate, stressed Great Britain's geographical position and her inability to accept a naval limitation agreement based alone on total tonnage.

"There is no sentiment of antagonism and we are not separating with the idea of starting a building race," he said.

"Our failure to find a formula will not be a cause of disaster as long as the interested nations remain firm in their desire for peace and detestation of aggression."

Viscount Admiral Saito of Japan said: "The main difficulty lies as ever in the question of cruisers, their tonnages and the question of calibre of guns.

"It is with sincere regret that we see the conference, which promised so much, now about to separate without a definite agreement.

"But I decline to view the matter as a rupture. These attempts to limit extravagance and competition will go on and will eventually succeed."

Mr Gibson read the final joint closing statement saying the main difficulties concerned cruisers.

"These difficulties proved of a character as to render it desirable to adjourn in present negotiations until the respective governments have had further opportunity to consider the problem and various methods suggested for solution."

"The delegates agree to recommend to their governments the desirability of arranging between the signatories to the Washington treaty that the next conference provided for in the Washington treaty shall be called earlier than August, 1931, in order that any decision reached may come into force before capital ship replacements become necessary in November 1931.

"The obstacles encountered should not be interpreted as terminating the efforts to bring about further limitation of naval armaments."

Mayflower at New London

New London, Ct., Aug. 4 (A.P.).—The presidential yacht Mayflower anchored today in the lower harbor having arrived here from the navy yard at Boston.

GRAND CELEBRATION
PROVINCETOWN
200th Anniversary—Aug. 4-5-6-7
Take R. R. Dorothy Hedford
See Advt. Tour and Travel Page

FORD OUT FOR HOOVER

Continued from First Page.

chosen not to use that power.

"In this time and manner of his announcement, Mr. Coolidge has allowed the country ample time for the consideration of his successor.

"For myself, I think that Herbert Hoover is the logical Republican candidate. This is a business generation and he is a business man. His experience as engineer, business administrator and Cabinet member, has been varied and successful and has really been a training for the Presidency.

"He is in the prime of life, active and accustomed to tackling great tasks hopefully and bearing great burdens cheerfully. The American people have subconsciously thought of him as Presidential material for a number of years.

"He is the type of man to succeed Calvin Coolidge."

For real flavor spread it on meats before cooking GULDEN'S Mustard

Filene's Automatic Bargain BASEMENT

FRESH AIR— 4½ tons of fresh air is relayed into Filene's Basement every minute of the day. The air is cooled by our new quarter of a million dollar refrigerating ventilation plant, and at the same time all the excessive humidity and impurities are removed. This new system works automatically, and the temperature can be any degree we choose to make it. Come shop in COMFORT.

FRIDAY at 9 A. M.—READ!

---First time here---from one of the country's well-known makers who usually sells only to high grade stores.

---Labels have been removed, but you will recognize fabrics that are produced in some of the best known mills.

READY FRIDAY at 9 A. M.---JUST READ

well known maker's surplus production men's suits

FIRST TIME WE HAVE EVER BOUGHT THIS WELL-KNOWN MAKER'S SUITS and you would be surprised if we could tell you the maker's name. Big variety of materials and patterns, up-to-date styles and sizes, 34 to 42 in lot.

$14.75

fancy cassimeres, tweeds overplaids, stripes, plain colors
Cheviots, novelty mixtures
single or double breasted light or dark colors

also odd lots TWO PANT suits and one pant BLUE SERGE SUITS not from the above maker but gre at value at 14.75.

Cancelled orders or SECONDS direct from the factory

big lot MEN'S famous brand SHOES

$2.90

Ten oxfords $3.90

Also other odd lots
Oxfords or high shoes — up-to-date styles, in tan, black kid-skin or patent leather — sizes 6 to 10 in lot—ready FRIDAY

Sample line of MEN'S socks

Sample line of a big jobber—and an extraordinary saving for the man who wears sizes 10½ or 11.

lisle or silk sox
Imported ribs to a variety of combination color effects. Domestic full fashioned silk—lisle tops and feet—plain colors or novelty patterns. 65c

thread silk or silk and rayon
Sleek seam thread silk, silk and rayon, etc., seamless sox—lisle tops and feet—stripes, plaid or novelty colorings. 45c

rayon and cotton or fancy lisle sox
Novelty colored rayon and cotton or lisle in jacquard patterns. A great variety of novelty designs. 25c

HUNDREDS OF OTHER BARGAIN LOTS NOT ADVERTISED—NO MAIL ORDERS

Kussell's

The Kussell Plan of Extended Payments On FUR COATS

—Undisputed leader for 26 years
—Acknowledged without a rival today

Other Coats
Raccoon Coats $149 to $345
Squirrel Coats $295 to $675
Hudson Seal (Dyed muskrat) with full skin platinum fox collar $275 to $395
Natural Muskrat Fox Collar $165 to $295

-BECAUSE-

1—You make your own terms
2—Wear your coat while paying
3—Pay exactly as you wish
4—Kussell's Money Back Policy
5—No collectors to annoy you
6—All dealings in absolute confidence
7—We do not refer to your family, friends or employer
8—No insurance or interest charges
9—Our shop is lighted by daylight—the safe way to buy Furs

Our Annual August Fur Sale is Now in Progress

You will find our tremendous stock of gorgeous Fur Coats at sensationally low prices during our Annual August Fur Sale. Every wanted fur—every new smart style—and tremendously thrilling values!

Beautiful Fur Coats are priced here from $95 to $675 according to Furs

KUSSELL FUR CO.
41 WINTER STREET - 6TH FLOOR
BOSTON'S DAYLIGHT FUR SHOP

Open All Day Saturday

4 HELD AS TAXI ROBBERS AFTER ROOF CHASE

A roof-top chase as the climax to a taxicab holdup, in which a dummy revolver was used, resulted today in the arraignment of three sailors and a civilian in Newton court, charged with robbery of David Shingel of Hancock street, West End.

The defendants, all of whom pleaded guilty and were held in $10,-000 each for the Grand Jury, were booked as Willrose J. Donovan, 19, No. 105 Green street; Joseph Adair, 18; George H. Briscoe, 20 and Arthur H. Harley, 19, all of the U. S. S. Arkansas.

According to the police the four youths engaged Shingel in Park square to drive them to Newton. On Beacon street Harley is alleged to have drawn the imitation revolver, stuck it in Shingel's ribs and robbed him of $21. Then they compelled him to drive in town, and the quartet left the taxi at Huntington avenue and Jamaicaway.

Shingel reported the robbery to the Boston police, who notified the Newton authorities. Adair and Donovan were picked up near the Roxbury Crossing police station by Patrolman Frank J. Hughes.

Acting on information obtained by them, Boston and Newton officers went to the Green street address. Sergeant Nicholas Vedneiio and Patrolman Martin Stanton of Newton and Sergeant Treinor, with Patrolmen Walsh, Mulhern and Lindsay of Division 2, made up the party

SPECIALISTS FOR
BROWNIE
Have your films printed and developed perfectly in 24 hours.
Coleman's Rexall Store
705 Tremont St., Boston

Five Open Air Markets to Be Opened in City Next Week

Five open air markets were approved by Mayor Nichols today. They are located at Columbus avenue and Roxbury street, starting next Tuesday; Central Square and Day Square, east Boston, on Wednesday; Thomas Park, South Boston, on Thursday; Kane's Square, Bowdoin and Hancock streets, Dorchester, on Friday, and Monument Square, Charlestown, Saturday.

On the above days and until next December the markets will be in operation. Last year the farmers who occupied stands sold direct to the consumers 1,803 truck loads of fresh produce.

CALLES' WAR ON CATHOLICS HIT BY K. OF C.

Portland, Ore., Aug. 4 (A.P.)—Resolutions denouncing the Calles government's policy toward Catholics in Mexico occupied the attention of the su preme council of the Knights of Columbus today.

The problem now facing the Catholic organization, it was explained, is correction of the widespread impression left by last year's convention, when the stand taken by the committee provoked semi-diplomatic protests.

William C. Prout of Boston lost by a close vote to John F. Martin of Green Bay, Wis., in the contest for deputy supreme knight.

Meeting at their 54th annual supreme convention, the knights elected Martin H. Carmody of Grand Rapids, Mich., supreme knight to succeed James A. Flaherty of Philadelphia.

Flaherty, who retired after serving eighteen years as head of the order, was elected to the position of supreme councillor, which was created at the convention.

YOUTH IS SHOT TO DEATH BY POLICEMAN

Continued from Page 3.

Station 11, despite the fact the policeman had seen both young men several times previously.

Harrington, attached to the Athens street station in South Boston was in civilian clothes. According to the police of the Fields Corner station, within whose jurisdiction the shooting occured, he had been drinking. He was arrested. He lives at No. 4 Stonehurst street, Dorchester.

Harrington, in a statement to Lieutenant Matthew Killen, acting captain of the Fields Corner station, claimed he shot in self-defense when attacked by three men, of whom McDonald was one.

Other witnesses, however, claimed that Harrington fired at McDonald without provocation.

McDonald was standing on Hamilton street, about 15 feet from the corner of Bowdoin street, when he was shot. He died while on the way to City Hospital.

The first to reach McDonald's side after the shooting were Peter McDonald, night manager of the Hamilton Garage, nearby; Frank Sheehan of No. 4 Centre park, Dorchester; Walter Mitchell of No. 89 Adams street, Dorchester, and John A. Lunch of Brook road, Milton, the latter being close to the scene in his automobile.

McDonald was lifted into Lynch's car and taken to the hospital. The victim of the shooting died in Lynch's arms before half the distance had been covered.

But a few minutes before the tragedy McDonald's mother was talking to him. She was on her way home from a whist party at which she had won a prize. As she was leaving, according to witnesses, she said: "Are you coming home, Dave?" He replied: "Wait a while, ma, and I'll be home with you."

FINDS SON IS SHOT.

She proceeded up Hamilton street and was overtaken by another son. Together they walked slowly, waiting for David to catch up with them. Then came the sound of the shot that blotted out his life. The mother rushed back and found him being lifted into Lynch's machine.

Harrington was on a day off at the time of the shooting. His story to Lieutenant Killen is as follows:

"At about 12:45 this morning I stepped off a Boston Elevated car at the corner of Bowdoin and Hamilton streets. I walked toward the sidewalk when three young men approached.

"They asked me if I had heard about Sacco and Vanzetti and I replied that I had not. Then one of them punched me in the face while the other two grabbed me from behind. I remonstrated with them and told them I was a Boston police officer.

OFFICER TELLS STORY.

"I then went home. When I got home I found that $30 was missing from my pocket. I got my gun, club and flashlight and went back to the corner. The same three men were there. They said:'Here he is again' and with that they attacked me. I pulled out my gun and fired one shot."

Harry Nellson, proprietor of a grocery and provision store on Bowdoin street, a short distance from the scene of the shooting, told a different version of the affair. According to his story to Patrolman Carl Minor, who reached the spot as McDonald was being taken away to the hospital, he was riding along Bowdoin street with two companions, Hayes and Lavalle. At the corner of Hamilton street, he said, they asked him to stop so that they might speak to McDonald, who was standing on the corner.

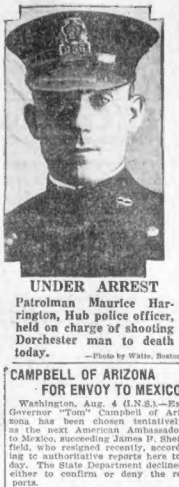
He said they were engaged in conversation but a few minutes when a man in civilian clothes, later identified as Harrington, rushed diagonally across the street, and without warning, whipped out a revolver and fired one shot. McDonald dropped to the sidewalk, he said, and the other two men stood as though stupified until Miner appeared.

Dr. John R. Rooney of No. 184 Adams street, was called to Station 11 to treat Harrington for a wound over the right eye. One stitch was required to close the wound.

The dead man was one of eight boys. According to the police and witnesses, he bore an excellent reputation and had never been in trouble with the authorities. Neither he, Lavalle or Hayes had been drinking during the night, it was said.

Doctors later examined Harrington and reported they could find no trace of liquor on him.

SLAIN MAN AND ACCUSED



UNDER ARREST

Patrolman Maurice Harrington, Hub police officer, held on charge of shooting Dorchester man to death today.

—Photo by Waite, Boston

David McDonald, 28, of No. 88 Coleman street, Dorchester, slain by Patrolman Maurice Harrington, of South Boston station, today. He is shown with his mother, Mrs. Mary Mc-

CONGRESS MAY RETURN $265,000,000 TO ALIENS

Washington, Aug. 4 (A.P.).—Passage by the next Congress of an alien property bill providing for the return of approximately $265,000,000 in stocks, patents, real estate, and other holdings seized from enemy aliens when the United States entered the World War is deemed likely by Howard Sutherland, alien property custodian. The sale or return of most of the property to its owners would be completed within a year after the bill's passage, he said, while the affairs of his department could be wound up within a few years.

CAMPBELL OF ARIZONA FOR ENVOY TO MEXICO

Washington, Aug. 4 (I.N.S.).—Ex-Governor "Tom" Campbell of Arizona has been chosen tentatively as the next American Ambassador to Mexico, succeeding James R. Sheffield, who resigned recently, according to authoritative reports here today. The State Department declined either to confirm or deny the reports.

SEEK PROBE OF STATE LABOR DEPARTMENT

Fall River, Aug. 4 (A.P.)—The Massachusetts branch of the American Federation of Labor in session here today voted to ask that legislative investigation be made of the State Department of Labor and Industry. Delegates of the Bricklayers and Telephone Operators opposed the plan.

It was charged that the department favors manufacturers who violate the law, and Samuel Ross of New Bedford, member of the board, was declared "a rubber stamp," with no one knowing where he stands on important questions.

The end of over fifty resolutions was reached at today's session. Other important resolutions considered this morning included proposed public control of the Boston Elevated by legislative action, opposition to collective bargaining, and an investigation of old age pensions by a committee to be named by the president.

IRISH SENATE RECEIVES GUN-TOTING "DEATH BILL"

Dublin, Aug. 4 (A.P.).—President Cosgrave's drastic public safety bill, which includes the death penalty for persons illegally carrying arms, passed its final stages in the Dail today and now goes to the Senate. The bill was framed soon after the assassination of Vice-President Kevin O'Higgins and is designed to give the government greater power in dealing with the subversive movement.

CAN'T RETRACT ON CHARGE OF BLACKMAIL

Jacob Bloch, a merchant of Harrison street, Brookline, changed his mind at an inopportune time today and as a result he left the Brighton District Court under bond instead of walking out as a righteous citizen who had been wronged.

A week ago Bloch swore out a complaint against Thomas Reynolds of Haviland street, Back Bay, charging him with attempted extortion of $1,000. The case was continued until today, but when Bloch appeared in court he announced his wife was ill and nervous and he wished to withdraw the complaint.

Judge Connolly declared the prosecution was a public, not a personal matter, and instead of dropping the case he ordered it continued. The court instructed court officers to investigate and report on the illness of Bloch's wife. Bloch was held on his own recognizance for the continued hearing.

HAVE YOU JOINED THE UNIQUE FUR CLUB?
SEE PAGE 7

LIGGETT STORES ARE HEADQUARTERS
BROWNIE CAMERAS
ALSO EASTMAN KODAKS AND CAMERAS
PRICED FROM $2 TO $28.00
Developing—Printing—Enlarging
Bring Liggett's your films for development and printing.
Our work is of the highest grade, our prices substantially low, our salespeople entirely capable of giving you any advice you may need at no extra charge.
45 Stores in Greater Boston, including our new store at Wellesley Square Wellesley, Mass.
The Rexall Store
Liggett's
The Safe Drug Stores

OUR STORES ARE BROWNIE HEADQUARTERS
EASTMAN KODAK STORES, Inc.
38 BROMFIELD ST. AND HOTEL STATLER

Now... anybody can take good pictures!

AS LOW AS $2 AT ANY KODAK DEALER'S
—good results are sure and it's fun—with the Brownie
YOU bet it's fun—and the *easiest kind* of fun. Nothing to learn—no focusing or bother—it's the simplest thing in the world to take good pictures.
And everybody's doing it! Everywhere you go you see folks enjoying this clean wholesome sport. Try it—you'll enjoy it, too.
12 monthly issues of "Kodakery" FREE with every Brownie
A helpful, fascinating magazine containing articles, stories and suggestions for amateurs. Profusely illustrated. How to take better pictures; how to become an expert. Thousands of paid subscribers "swear by it." Free subscription blank with each Brownie; fill in and leave with your dealer
Brownie
-the simplest real camera
Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N. Y., *The Kodak City*

MOTION PICTURE CAMERAS AND SUPPLIES
IVER JOHNSON SPORTING GOODS CO.
155-163 WASHINGTON STREET COR. CORNHILL BOSTON

GILCHRIST'S SELF-ACTING BARGAIN REDUCTIONS BASEMENT
At These Two Tremendously Low Prices—Be Wise and buy now for the warm days yet to come—
Friday at the stroke of 9!
Women's and Misses' Sport, Street or Party
Dresses
$5.95

—Georgettes
—Flat Crepes
—Novelty Prints
—Wash Silks in stripes and plain colors.
—New and smart styles — novelty trimmings, etc.
Sizes 16 to 42.

Self-Acting Reduction Plan (Adopted by Gilchrist's)
FIRST prices must be low or we lose through our Self-Acting Reduction Plan
25% after 12 selling days
50% after 18 selling days
75% after 24 selling days
Goods given away to charity after 30 selling days.
Smartly Tailored Wash Dresses
$1.69
—Cotton Broadcloths —Striped Shirting
—Cotton Rajah —Cotton Foulards
Many new and attractive models in straight line two-piece effects, pleated skirts, effective button trimmings, etc. Sizes 16-48.

Manufacturers close out stocks to make room for Fall merchandise!
Junior Wash Frocks
$1.99
Sizes 13 to 17 years in lot
Materials! —Smart Rayon and Cotton —Charmuscette —Novelty Prints —Other fine wash materials.
Styles! —Two-piece —Two-piece effects —Long or short sleeves —Shoulder bows or flowers, etc.
No Mail or Telephone Orders Filled

DELAYS DRAGGING CASE SIX YEARS INEXCUSABLE, SAYS FULLER

AGREES WITH JURY SACCO AND VANZETTI GUILTY

Continued from First Page.

attempted holdup on Dec. 24, 1919, at Bridgewater, Mass., and sentenced to fifteen years imprisonment.

"The appeal to the Governor was presented by counsel for the accused on May 3rd of the present year. It was my first official connection with the case.

"This appeal, presented to me in accordance with the provision in the Constitution of our Commonwealth, has been considered without intent on my part to sustain the courts if I became convicted that an error had been committed or that the trial had been unfair to the accused.

"I realized at the outset that there were many sober-minded and conscientious men and women who were genuinely troubled about the guilt or innocence of the accused and the fairness of their trial.

"It seemed to me I ought to attempt to set the minds of such people at rest, if it could be done, but I realized that with all I could do personally to find out the truth, some people might well in the end doubt the correctness of any conclusion that I, or in fact, any other one man, might reach.

"I believed that I could best reassure these honest doubters by having a committee conduct an investigation entirely independent of my own, their report to be made to me and to be of help in reaching correct conclusion.

"It is true that if after such a committee had conducted its investigation independently we were not in substantial agreement, then the course of Massachusetts justice did not flow in as clear a channel as I believed it should. The final decision and responsibility was, of course, mine.

"For this committee I desired men who were not only well and favorably known for their achievements in their own lines, but men whose reputations for intelligence, open-mindedness, intellectual honesty and good judgment were above reproach. I asked to serve on that committee President A. Lawrence Lowell of Harvard University, former Judge Robert Grant, and President Samuel W. Stratton of Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Not one of them hesitated when asked to serve.

"They began work as soon as their other affairs could be arranged, labored continuously during much of June and through July, holding their sessions independently, and arrived unanimously at a conclusion which is wholly in accord with mine.

"The public owes these gentlemen its gratitude for their high-minded unselfish service on this disagreeable and extremely important problem.

"The court proceedings in this case may be divided into two parts: first, the trial before the jury with Judge Thayer presiding; second, the hearings on the succession of motions for a new trial which were addressed to the Judge and passed upon by him. All these proceedings have been attacked by some of the friends of the accused men and their counsel.

"The attacks on the jury trial take two forms—first, it is asserted that the men are innocent and that there was not sufficient evidence before the jury to justify a finding of guilty; second, it is asserted that the trial itself was unfair.

"The attacks on the proceedings and on the motions for a new trial are in substance that the Judge was biased and unable to give the motions fair and impartial consideration:

"The inquiry that I have conducted has had to do with the following questions:

"Was the jury trial fair?

"Were the accused entitled to a new trial?

"Are they guilty or not guilty?

"As to the first question, complaint has been made that the defendants were prosecuted and convicted because they were anarchists. As a matter of fact, the issue of anarchy was brought in by them as an explanation of their suspicious conduct.

"Their counsel, against the advice of Judge Thayer, decided to attribute their actions and conduct to the fact that they were anarchists, suggesting that they were unable to prove themselves, that they were about to start out, at 10 o'clock at night, to collect radical literature, and that the reason they lied was to save their friends.

Thayer, declined to sustain the contentions of counsel for the accused.

"In my own investigations on the question of guilt, I have given these motions and their supporting affidavits and the witnesses every consideration.

"I give no weight to the Madeiros confession. It is popularly supposed he confessed to committing this crime. In his testimony to me he could not recall the details or describe the neighborhood. He furthermore stated that the government had double-crossed him and he proposes to double-cross the government.

"He feels that the district attorney's office has treated him unfairly because his two confederates who were associated with him in the commission of the murder for which he was convicted were given life sentences, whereas he was sentenced to death.

"He confessed the crime to which he was convicted. I am not impressed with his claim to knowledge of the South Braintree murders.

"It has been a difficult task to look back six years through other people's eyes. Many of the witnesses told me their story in a way I felt was more a matter of repetition than the product of their memory. Some witnesses replied that during the six years they had forgotten; they could not remember; that it was a disagreeable experience and they had tried to forget it.

"I could not hope to put myself in the position of a juryman and have the advantage of seeing the witness on the stand and listening to the evidence and judging the spoken word. The motions for a new trial, however, were all made from affidavits and therefore they could be reviewed under the same circumstances as prevailed when the judge heard them.

"I find the jurors were thoroughly honest men and that they were reluctant to find these men guilty, but were forced to do so by the evidence."

"I am convinced that the presiding judge gave no evidence of bias in refusing a new trial."

"I gave no weight to the Madeiros confession. He stated the government double-crossed him and he purposes to double-cross the government."

"The South Braintree crime was particularly brutal. The plan was evidently to kill the witnesses and terrorize the bystanders."

"As a result of my study of the record and my personal investigation of the case, I believe, with the jury, that Sacco and Vanzetti are guilty and that the trial was fair."

"For six years every possibility for delay has been utilized, all of which lends itself to attempts to frighten and coerce witnesses to influence changes in testimony, to multiply the possibilities of error and confusion."

"As a result of my investigation I find no sufficient justification for executive intervention."

"In addition, Mussolini, at his own request, has had thousands of clippings from the Boston papers sent him. These start from the very beginning of the world-wide fight in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti.

"From the very beginning of Mussolini's regime as Italian dictator, he has recognized the tremendous pressure being brought to bear upon the government by Italians in all parts of the world to aid the two men convicted of murder and doomed to die on the other side of the Atlantic. In addition to news clippings were thousands of written communications bearing upon the case.

"Even last night, when Governor Fuller's decision sealed the fate of the two condemned men, as far as his office was concerned, cablegrams went flashing on their way across the Atlantic from America to Italy that Massachusetts had stood by its courts and Sacco and Vanzetti must die.

Governor Convinced Trial Was Fairly Conducted

"I have consulted with every member of the jury now alive, eleven in number. They considered the Judge fair; that he gave them no indication of his own opinion of the case, and that they have been presented claiming that the judge was prejudiced. I see no evidence of prejudice in the conduct of the trial. That he had an opinion as to the guilt or innocence of the accused after hearing the evidence is natural and inevitable.

"The allegation has been made that conditions in the court room were prejudicial to the accused. After careful inquiry of the jury and others, I find no evidence to support this allegation. I am convinced the jurors were thoroughly honest men and that they were reluctant to find these men guilty, but were forced to do so by the evidence. I can see no warrant for the assertion that the jury trial was unfair.

"The charge of the judge was satisfactory to the counsel for the accused and no exceptions were taken to it. The Supreme Judicial Court for the Commonwealth has considered each of the more than 250 exceptions taken during the course of the trial as counsel for the accused chose to argue and over-ruled them all, thus establishing that the proceedings were without legal flaw.

"I have read the record and examined many witnesses and the jurymen to see from a layman's standpoint whether the trial was fairly conducted. I am convinced that it was.

"The next question is whether newly discovered evidence was of sufficient merit to warrant a new trial.

"After the verdict against these men, their counsel filed and argued before Judge Thayer seven distinct supplementary motions for a new trial, six of them on the ground of newly discovered evidence, all of which were denied. I have examined all of these motions and read the affidavits in support of them to see whether they presented any valid reason for granting the accused men a new trial.

"I am convinced that they do not, and I am further convinced that the presiding Judge gave no evidence of bias in denying them all and refusing a new trial. The Supreme Judicial Court for the Commonwealth, which had before it appeals in four of the motions and had the opportunity to read the same affidavits which were submitted to Judge

He Believes Witnesses in The Bridgewater Robbery

"The next question, and the most vital question of all, is that of the guilt or innocence of the accused. In this connection I reviewed the Bridgewater attempted holdup for which Vanzetti had previously been tried before another jury and found guilty. At this trial Vanzetti did not take the witness stand in his own defense.

"He waived the privilege of telling his own story to the jury, and did not subject himself to cross examination. Investigating this case, I talked to the counsel for Vanzetti at the Plymouth trial, the jurymen, the trial witnesses, new witnesses, present counsel and Vanzetti. I have talked with the government witnesses who saw the Bridgewater holdup and who identified Vanzetti, and I believe their testimony to be substantially correct.

"I believe with the jury that Vanzetti was guilty and that his trial was fair. I found nothing unusual about this case except, as noted above, that Vanzetti did not testify.

"In the Bridgewater case, practically everyone who witnessed the attempted holdup and who could have identified the bandits identified Vanzetti.

"The South Braintree crime was particularly brutal. The murder of the paymaster (Parmenter) and the guard (Berardelli) was not necessary to the robbery. The murders were accomplished first, the robbery afterward. The first shot laid Berardelli low in the roadway, and after Parmenter was shot, he dropped the money box in the road and ran across the street.

"The money could then have been taken, but the murderers pursued Parmenter across the road and shot him again, and then returned and fired three more shots into Berardelli, four in all, leaving his lifeless form in the roadway. The plan was evidently to kill the witnesses and terrorize the bystanders.

"The murderers escaped in an automobile driven by one of their confederates, the automobile being afterward located in the woods at Bridgewater, 13 miles distant.

"Vanzetti, when arrested on May 5, had in his hip pocket a fully loaded revolver. Sacco had a loaded pistol tucked into the front of his trousers and 29 loose cartridges which fitted this pistol. Upon being questioned by the police, both men told what they afterward admitted was a tissue of lies.

Both Accused Were Armed When They Were Arrested

"Sacco claimed to have been working at Kelly's shoe factory on April 15, the date of the South Braintree crime. Upon investigation, it was proved that he was not at work on that day.

"He then claimed to have been at the Italian Consulate in Boston on that date but the only confirmation of this claim is the memory of a former employe of the Consulate who made a deposition in Italy that Sacco was among forty others in the office that day. This employe had no memorandum to assist his memory.

"As the result of my study of the records and my personal investigation of this case, including my interviews with a large number of witnesses, I believe, with the jury, that Sacco and Vanzetti were guilty and that the trial was fair.

"This crime was committed seven years ago. For six years, through dilatory methods one appeal after another, every possibility for delay has been utilized, all of which lends itself to attempts to frighten and coerce witnesses, to influence changes in testimony, to multiply by the very years of time elapsed, the possibilities of error and confusion.

"It might be said that by undertaking this investigation I have contributed to the elaborate consideration accorded these men. My answer is that there was a feeling on the part of some people that the various delays that had dragged this case through the courts for six years were evidence that a doubt existed as to the guilt of these two men.

"The feeling was not justified. The persistent, determined efforts of an attorney of extraordinary versatility and industry, the Judge's illness, the election efforts of three district attorneys, and dilatoriness on the part of most of those concerned are the principal causes of delay.

"The delays that have dragged this case out for six years are inexcusable.

"This task of review has been laborious one and I am proud to be associated in this public service with clear eyed witnesses unafraid to tell the truth, and with jurors who discharged their obligations in accordance with their convictions and their oaths.

"As a result of my investigation I find no sufficient justification for executive intervention.

"I believe with the jury, that these men, Sacco and Vanzetti, were guilty, and that they had a fair trial. I furthermore believe that there was no justifiable reason for giving them a new trial."

signed ALVAN T. FULLER

Highlights of Fuller's Sacco Decision

"THEY (President Lowell of Harvard, President Stratton of M. I. T., and ex-Judge Robert Grant) arrived unanimously at a conclusion which is wholly in accord with mine."

"Complaint has been made that the defendants were prosecuted and convicted because they were anarchists. As a matter of fact, the issue of anarchy was brought in by them as an explanation of their suspicious conduct."

"I see no evidence of prejudice in his (Judge Thayer's) conduct of the trial."

"I find the jurors were thoroughly honest men and that they were reluctant to find these men guilty, but were forced to do so by the evidence."

"I am convinced that the presiding judge gave no evidence of bias in refusing a new trial."

"I gave no weight to the Madeiros confession. He stated the government double-crossed him and he purposes to double-cross the government."

"The South Braintree crime was particularly brutal. The plan was evidently to kill the witnesses and terrorize the bystanders."

"As a result of my study of the record and my personal investigation of the case, I believe, with the jury, that Sacco and Vanzetti are guilty and that the trial was fair."

"For six years every possibility for delay has been utilized, all of which lends itself to attempts to frighten and coerce witnesses to influence changes in testimony, to multiply the possibilities of error and confusion."

"As a result of my investigation I find no sufficient justification for executive intervention."

MUSSOLINI IN TOUCH WITH SACCO CASE

How Premier Mussolini of Italy has kept in constant touch with the Sacco-Vanzetti case and prepared himself to meet any emergency, because of the intense interest of his countrymen, is revealed by the fact that on one day he received 36,000 words by cablegram bearing on the battle to save the two men.

In addition, Mussolini, at his own request, has had thousands of clippings from the Boston papers sent him. These start from the very beginning of the world-wide fight in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti.

From the very beginning of Mussolini's regime as Italian dictator, he has recognized the tremendous pressure being brought to bear upon the government by Italians in all parts of the world to aid the two men convicted of murder and doomed to die on the other side of the Atlantic. In addition to news clippings were thousands of written communications bearing upon the case.

Even last night, when Governor Fuller's decision sealed the fate of the two condemned men, as far as his office was concerned, cablegrams went flashing on their way across the Atlantic from America to Italy that Massachusetts had stood by its courts and Sacco and Vanzetti must die.

Swedish Sacco Committee Threatens U. S. Trade Ban

Stockholm, Aug. 4 (I.N.S.).—The Swedish-Sacco-Vanzetti committee has sent a telegram to the International Federation of Trade Unions, now in session in Paris, urging the Congress to pass resolutions of protest against the death sentence of Sacco and Vanzetti, demanding their release and threatening an International protest strike and a blockade of American goods unless the two men receive a reprieve.

Do you want to sell your car? Hundreds of daily readers of the Boston American Classified Pages are looking for used cars. Telephone your classified ad to Liberty 4000.

SCORES PRAISE, SOME BLAME, GOV. FULLER

When Governor Fuller arrived at the State House at 10:29 a. m. today, he found hundreds of telegrams bearing on the Sacco-Vanzetti decision awaiting him in his office.

The ratio of the messages so far received stands 5 to 1 praising him for his decision. Those criticising the Governor came mostly from California and Mexico.

Governor Fuller, through his secretary, announced that he would not leave Massachusetts at the time set for the execution. The report of the Governor's advisory committee will not be made public today, Secretary MacDonald announced.

Some of the outstanding wires in praise of the Governor's decision follow:

GENERAL EDWARDS: "Your report is splendid. You performed as great a public service to State and nation as has any Governor in any crime and with a courage that will delight the veterans of this State that you are their Governor. Kindly accept my congratulations."

EX-REPRESENTATIVE C. J O'NEIL of Lowell: "Coolidge did not choose. You did. Congratulations."

CHARLES T. BARRETT of Everett street, Springfield: "Men of the Lincoln type we admire. You are of that tree."

HOWARD T. SWAIN of Cohasset: "Your good judgment and great courage will do much to maintain our established institutions. I congratulate you upon the splendid accomplishment of a disagreeable duty."

THOMAS H. RICH, Vernon street, Springfield: "Governor Fuller and his associates: The biggest men in the world have made their choice. It is right."

FROM "TWO UTICANS," Utica, N. Y.: "Congratulations. This country needs more men like you."

STATE SENATOR SAMUEL H. WRAGG of Dedham: I feel that all the people of Norfolk County would like to personally congratulate our Governor for the manner in which he has investigated and the decision he rendered in this important case. It shows that the Governor and the commission he appointed have confidence in the Norfolk County jury who heard the evidence, just as the people of the county had."

"Take Elevator to 3rd Floor and Save Money"

Boston Wholesale Millinery Co.
3rd FLOOR Blake Bldg.
59 Temple Place, Cor. Washington St.
Retailers—Wholesalers—Manufacturers
OPEN SATURDAY UNTIL 3 P. M.

Sale Extraordinary NEW Felt Hats
$1.89
Regular $3 Quality
10 clever styles in Black, Sand, Monkey, White and other leading colors.

OPEN SATURDAY UNTIL 3 P. M.

WASHINGTON JEWELRY CO., BOSTON, MASS.

America's Entertainer
YANKEE DOODLE PORTABLE PHONOGRAPH
It's a Dandy!

"Wherever you go, whatever you do,
At the camp or in the canoe;
On vacations or week end trips
You'll always find music at your finger-tips.
Indoors and out — night and day,
'YANKEE DOODLE makes things live!' and gay."

SPECIFICATIONS
Size: Compact, Light, weighs only 13 lbs.
Motor: Powerful, silent, Playsnearly three records with one winding.
Tone: Famous MELODIAN tone chamber and exquisite sensitive Crescendo Reproducer, insuring beautiful sweet tone and faithful reproductions.
Accessories: 12-record album; 500-needle package; Reg. $25 Machine. Our Price $18.45

★ It's a Seaver-Williams Product. Nationally Advertised. Over 500,000 sold.

Special "NO MONEY DOWN" Offer!
We make this offer to have you join our happy family of 125,000 Satisfied Customers. REMEMBER, you pay NOTHING ON DELIVERY! Try, then Enjoy the "Yankee Doodle" for 10 DAYS' TRIAL FREE. If pleased, pay $1 weekly; if not, return it. That's FAIR, isn't it?

Send NO money
5 Generations of Honorable Dealings
WASHINGTON JEWELRY Co
365 WASHINGTON STREET BOSTON. Up 1 Flight

Gentlemen:—I enclose NO MONEY. Send me $18.45 nationally advertised "Yankee Doodle" Portable Phonograph for 10 days' trial. Payable $1.00 weekly if satisfied. Otherwise I'll return it.

NAME .....
ADDRESS .....

Tear out—Mail NOW! If a new customer, please tell us something about yourself! We will appreciate and respect the information. Am. 4-4-27

DEPENDABLE ESTABLISHED 1860 INSTITUTION TRUSTWORTHY

OSGOOD'S
WHEN IN DOUBT BUY OF OSGOOD'S

Store Closes Daily at 5 P. M.

All Prices Plainly Marked
No blind or code figures to be manipulated to fit the occasion—no secrecy needed when attention is not intended. There is a difference in stores. YOU BUY HERE WITH SAFETY!

Sensational Reductions Throughout the Store will offset all the Discomforts of Summer Shopping

Open Every Saturday Evening

Our Furnished Suites
Two complete homes, recently and completely furnished are shown on the street floor. Come in any time and get valuable suggestions as to arrangement and treatment of floors and windows. You will not be asked to buy and, unless you request it,
No Salesman Will Accompany You

Special August Sale Including Floor Samples and Discontinued Numbers

YOU may have seen suites that *looked* like this, but never before have you had opportunity to buy one *built* like it for less than double our sale price. Loose, spring-filled reversible cushions. Full spring construction on backs and seats. Fibre and cotton filling, and covered fronts, seats and backs, in rich Jacquard Velour. The outside backs and ends in plain velour to match. Regular price $173. Now 129.50

GRACEFUL suite of Walnut veneer on a base of enduring gumwood. It has the new, beautiful Antique finish, and at the price represents wonderful value. Buffet is 60 in., with other pieces in proportion. Sold in any desired combination at these prices, or with four side chairs for ..... Buffet 39.00. China Cabinet 28.50. Table 31.00. Chairs 4.95 each. Easily worth the regular price of 189.50, and sensational value at our sale price of 118.30

One of the most popular rockers we have ever sold. Genuine reed in several finishes; spring seat; variety of cretonne coverings. Reg. 19.50. Chair to match..... 10.95

Substantial bed, with heavy posts and fillers, in the new brown finish. Was 12.00, now 8.45

Pillars 2 in., fillers ½ in. Cane effect panels head and foot. In all new finishes. • Was 16.00, now... 10.95

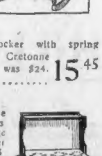
$19 Gray Layer Felt Mattress Full weight and excellently made 12.75

Reed Rocker with spring seat. Cretonne covering; was $24. now 15.45

Built of Golden Oak, white enamel lined. Height 44" x 32" x 18". Holds 90 pounds of ice. 29.85

Rugs and Floor Coverings Proportionately Reduced

Provides ample cooking facilities for the average family — 3-burner size, 23.25. 2 burner size 18.00. Mantels extra.



53 YEARS UNDER SAME OWNERSHIP AND MANAGEMENT
WHEN IN DOUBT BUY OF
C. E. OSGOOD CO.
744-756 Washington St. BOSTON 2141-2147 Washington St. ROXBURY

Free Delivery in New England by Truck or Freight

HAVE YOU JOINED THE UNIQUE FUR CLUB?
SEE PAGE 7

Sacco's Wife in Frenzy Shrieks at His Doom

A sobbing, frantic woman shrieked her way through the crowds waiting at the Sacco-Vanzetti headquarters on Hanover street, and hundreds realized that for the first time in seven years Mrs. Nicola Sacco had broken under the strain.

She was first notified of the Governor's decision by Miss Mary Donovan of the Sacco-Vanzetti Defence Committee, but the stricken wife demanded that she be taken to headquarters to hear more details, the woman apparently believing that she might find some shred of hope in hearing the full report.

Mrs Sacco seemed to sense that the decision was against her husband and Vanzetti.

"Tell me, Mary, tell me," she cried.

"It is against us, dear," said Mary.

"Mary, Mary-" she cried.

Miss Donovan took Mrs. Sacco in her arms and the two figures of the impending tragedy wept bitterly.

Mrs. Sacco controlled herself and said to Miss Donovan: "Let me see what the Governor said. Did he say that Nick must die?"

"Yes, dear. It is all over as far as the Governor is concerned, but the fight has only begun."

Escorted by Miss Donovan, Mrs. Sacco went to the Defence Committee headquarters, and it was then that members of the committee and friends of the doomed men saw that Mrs. Sacco was breaking under the terrific mental strain she has been undergoing for seven years.

FACE IS WHITE.

Mrs. Sacco's natural ruddy coloring had turned to ashen white. She was shaking, half-staggering, as she entered on the arm of Miss Donovan.

Friends of the doomed men gathered at an early hour at defence headquarters to learn the fate of the two. Little was said during the long wait of three hours when finally the decision came, except for the answers to telephone queries.

A few minutes after the Governor's decision had been handed the reporters, Attorney M. A. Musmanno, of Pittsburgh, who has been associated in the defence, called Miss Donovan on the phone.

"What?" And then a moment's hesitation.

"What? You say the Governor said the trial was fair and that they are guilty."

Another pause followed.

SOME DUMFOUNDED

Miss Donovan dropped the receiver back on the hook, and the expression, "Good God!" fell from her lips, while from another section of the room came the words: "God save the Commonwealth of Massachusetts!"

An hysterical woman shrieked: "I don't believe it."

Some appeared dumfounded by the news. Hardly a word was spoken after that. Then one by one the defenders of the two doomed men silently left the building, their heads hanging, despair in their hearts.

Mrs. Sacco, meanwhile, was saved the ordeal of facing the many friends of her husband, but each on leaving the building, opened the door of the inner office and said, "Good night, dear; have courage."

ISSUE STATEMENT.

Shortly after the decision was received, the Defence Committee issued the following report:

"The decision is unbelievably brutal in its partisanship and even more brutal in the omission of facts—not only facts brought out in the course of the case, like the frame-up of expert testimony as shown by the Proctor affidavit, but also facts of the most overwhelming significance established behind closed doors both before the advisory committee and the Governor.

"Inasmuch as the committee and the Governor must justify themselves by reason and not by partisan fiat, these facts must be disclosed in their entirety.

"It is a solemn truth that one cannot know the demonstrated facts of the case from the Governor's statement.

"The days separating Sacco and Vanzetti from the electric chair are few, but this Defence Committee will continue to fight for justice for these two men. Our faith is that's innocence is unshaken."

SACCO DEBATE ENDS IN DEATH

New York, Aug. 4 (I.N.S.).—A man was killed in Brooklyn today in an argument protesting the decision of Governor Fuller in condemning Sacco and Vanzetti to death for murder.

Two protest meetings were under way while police arranged to take precautions against outbreaks throughout the five boroughs.

The man slain in the first disorder here following Governor Fuller's decision was Luigi Esposito, who, before his death, described the trouble which led to the shooting as a "friendly argument." Fellow workers disappeared before police arrived.

Here Is Chronology of Sacco-Vanzetti Death Case

APRIL 20, 1920—Paymaster Frederick Parmenter and Guard Alexander Berardelli of Slater-Morrill Shoe Company shot and killed in $15,000 payroll robbery at South Braintree.

MAY 5, 1920—Bartolomeo Vanzetti, fish pedlar, and Nicola Sacco, shoe worker, arrested for South Braintree crime.

JULY 14, 1921—Sacco and Vanzetti convicted of first degree murder by jury at Dedham.

OCTOBER, 1921—Radicals in the United States and foreign countries hold demonstrations in behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti.

DECEMBER 24, 1921—Motion for new trial for Sacco and Vanzetti denied by Judge Webster Thayer.

MAY 4, 1923—Defense seeks new trial on grounds that witnesses in case repudiated testimony.

FEBRUARY 15, 1923—Nicola Sacco starts hunger strike in Dedham jail. Refused food for 21 days.

OCTOBER 1, 1924—Third petition for new trial denied by Judge Webster Thayer.

MAY 12, 1926—Massachusetts Supreme Court overrules exceptions taken at trial by Sacco-Vanzetti attorneys.

MAY 28, 1926—Supreme Court of Massachusetts refuses rehearing on exceptions.

JUNE 1, 1926—Home of Samuel Johnson in West Bridgewater wrecked by bomb. Johnson's sister-in-law, Mrs. Simon Johnson, collected reward in 1920 for information leading to arrest of Sacco and Vanzetti.

Oct. 23, 1926—Motion for new trial based on confession of Celestino Madeiros is denied by Judge Thayer.

April 5, 1927—Massachusetts Supreme Court denies sixth appeal for new trial.

April 9, 1927—Sacco and Vanzetti sentenced to electric chair by Judge Thayer in Dedham Court.

May 4, 1927—Vanzetti demands "justice" of Governor Fuller and defense counsel filed five affidavits charging Judge Thayer with prejudice.

May, 1927—Thousands of telegrams, cablegrams and letters pour in on Governor Fuller, advising him on Sacco-Vanzetti case.

May 14, 1927—Package of dynamite mailed to Governor Fuller is intercepted by postal authorities. Threatening note accompanied dynamite.

June 1, 1927—Governor Fuller appoints advisory committee to study Sacco-Vanzetti case.

June 22, 1927—Governor Fuller respites Sacco and Vanzetti until week of August 10.

Aug. 3, 1927—Governor Fuller announces that he will not intervene in Sacco-Vanzetti case.

SUSPICIOUS MAN ON POLE NEAR DEATHHOUSE

A man high up on an electric light pole overlooking the death house at Charlestown and only a few feet from the prison wall threw a scare into Police Superintendent Michael H. Crowley as he looked over the situation before daylight today.

There was no other policeman within sight when the superintendent spied the man on the pole.

"Hey, there, what's up?" he shouted.

"I am fixing this light," came the reply and the superintendent's attention was directed to the Edison truck parked nearby.

According to Supt. Crowley, it was ten minutes before another police man arrived and this delay opened his eyes to the danger. The motor cycle officer assigned to watch that vicinity was not to blame, for he had been following, suspicious automobile, in accordance with instructions.

Orders were promptly issued for a closer watch along the wall and arrangements made to bring more police to the scene to aid in checking up on suspicious persons or cars in that locality.

DEMAND PHILLIPS' Milk of Magnesia

PROTECT Your Doctor and Yourself

SAY "PHILLIPS" to your druggist, or you may not get genuine Phillips Milk of Magnesia prescribed by physicians for 50 years.

Refuse imitations or genuine "Phillips"

25-cent and 50-cent bottles contain full directions and uses.

"Milk of Magnesia" has been the U. S. Registered Trade Mark of The Charles H. Phillips Chemical Company and its predecessor Charles H. Phillips since 1875. Trade Mark Reg.

"One of America's Greater Furriers"

What Do You *KNOW* About The Concern From Whom You Buy Your Fur Coat?

Scott Furriers Inc. have earned an enviable reputation for fair dealings, liberal terms and sincere interest in the welfare of their customers long after coat is paid for.

FUR FACTS THAT YOU SHOULD KNOW!

Do You KNOW--

—that Scott Furriers' new home at 69 Summer Street, near Washington, is one of the largest Fur Floors in America?

—that our business amounts to hundreds of thousands of dollars annually and thousands of women of moderate means have joined our UNIQUE FUR CLUB? *(the only one in New England.)*

—that a payment as low as one dollar will enroll you as a member of our UNIQUE FUR CLUB?

—that we pay you 6 per cent interest on all payments made up to the time you take your coat out?

Do You KNOW--

—that we require no compulsory amounts nor is it necessary to make payments at specified periods?

—that we refer to no one when opening an account, and your dealings are absolutely confidential?

—that we do not employ collectors, and your payments may be mailed or brought in?

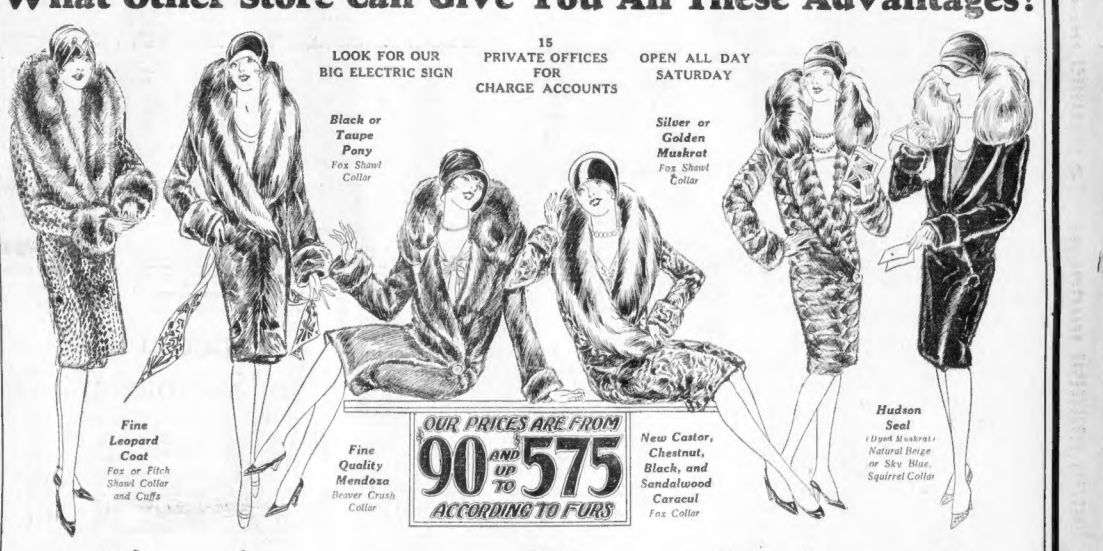
—that if unforeseen circumstances arise and you are unable to make your payments, we are pleased to wait until you can pay?

What Other Store Can Give You All These Advantages?

LOOK FOR OUR BIG ELECTRIC SIGN

15 PRIVATE OFFICES FOR CHARGE ACCOUNTS

OPEN ALL DAY SATURDAY



6% WE PAY YOU 6% INTEREST

August Fur Sale

$1 WILL START YOU

Thousands Have Joined—

Scott Furriers Inc. UNIQUE FUR CLUB

REGISTERED THE ONLY ONE IN NEW ENGLAND

You, too, can now enjoy a Beautiful Fur Coat on the *Easiest, Fairest* and *Most Economical Payment Plan Ever Offered!*

DON'T WAIT!

Select your coat now, and we will place it in cold storage until wanted without charge. When you take your coat out, you can then continue to pay small weekly or monthly payments while wearing it, or pay the remaining balance in cash, AS YOU PREFER.

CAUTION!

Beware of Fur concerns imitating our style of advertising to mislead the public. Use care and buy your fur coat from a dependable concern only and avoid the costly experience of others.

Remember—*It isn't necessary* to Pay in Full for Your Coat when you take it out at Scott Furriers. Avoid disappointment later by selecting your Coat Here

Confidence!

Our Fur Club appeals to those who would not ordinarily purchase on partial payments, and very few who have opened charge accounts here ever bought on weekly payments elsewhere.

Scott Furriers Inc. 69 Summer St.

Near Washington St. Next to Woolworths

UNIQUE FUR CLUB REGISTERED

Liberal Allowance for Your Old Fur Coat

Any woman in New England is eligible for membership

Safety!

The owners of Scott Furriers enjoy the record of 20 years of honest business dealings and you can buy in confidence here.

(C) 1927—S. F. Inc. This entire advertisement is copyrighted and the use of any part of it is forbidden!

SACCO VICTIM'S WIDOW BRANDS WIRE A FORGERY

HAD NEVER SENT PLEA TO FULLER

Mrs. Berardelli Deplores Government Lack of Interest in Her Plight

New Haven, Ct., Aug. 4 (A.P.).—The fate of Nicola Sacco and Bartolomeo Vanzetti, refused clemency by Governor Fuller, apparently had only passing interest to Sarah, widow of Alexander Berardelli, guard to Paymaster Frederick A. Parmenter, for whose death the men were sentenced to the electric chair.

For years since the trial the widow has been out of Massachusetts, trying, she said, to forget the sorrow in which she and her two children were thrown by the death of the husband and father, and endeavoring to lose contact, so far as possible, with all who had become interested in the case and the activities of the so-called "Defense Committee."

Mrs. Berardelli would have nothing to say about the decision of Governor and explanatory of her reasons for seeming lack of interest, she said:

NEVER SAW MEN.

"Why should I say anything? I do not know much about this case. I never saw the men. I never was asked by the government if I had an opinion as to those men. Why should the government ask me? I had no information. All I knew about it was that I had lost my husband and my children had lost their father.

"The government did not give me sympathy. It was not interested in me. My husband was dead, and about all I knew of his death I had to read in the newspapers.

"I have had to suffer and I want to forget. Why should I want to remember? At first people would ask me what I thought about these men. I would not answer. I did not know them.

"I have been away a long time. I did not even want to read about it in the papers. I do not want to be dragged into the case. I have had all the trouble I want and my children have had all the trouble that should come to them.

NEVER SENT PLEA.

"I have no interest in what the government has done with these men. If the government had said they should go free that was something the government had to decide and if the government has said these men should have the 'chair,' that is something for the government to say. The government would not ask me what it should do with these men.

"Nothing that I might say would have any effect. It is not for me to say anything. And why does any one come to me and ask questions? I know nothing. I have tried to forget. Why make an attempt to drag me into this?

"Once I was asked if I wanted to see innocent men punished. I said I did not want to see anyone punished who was innocent. And then I saw in the newspapers where it was made to say that these men were innocent.

"I never said anything like that for I was only asked, like you might be asked, if I wanted to see anyone punished for something he did not do, and I said that I would not want to see any innocent person punished.

"All these years I have tried to forget and I have suffered so much. Now I want to forget. I will not say anything more."

THE FORGED TELEGRAM.

A week ago a telegram was sent from Quincy to Governor Fuller over the signature of Mrs. Sarah Berardelli, which read:

"I am one of the two who suffered most from the Braintree murder. I lost my husband and the father of my two children, but I would be sorry to have two innocent men put to death. I have always doubted that Sacco and Vanzetti were guilty and I hope that you will free them and let them go home to their families."

Mrs. Berardelli said of this message that she first read it in the newspapers. She said she did not write it, did not send it and knew nothing of it.

Rio Janeiro's City Council Protests Sacco Death Decree

Rio Janeiro, Brazil, Aug. 4 (A.P.).—A protest "in the name of the city of Rio Janeiro and American culture and civilization" against the execution of Nicola Sacco and Bartolomeo Vanzetti, has been unanimously adopted by the municipal council.

The American embassy and consulate here are under police guard.

"Sacco Strike" on in Rosario; Two Attacks Today

Buenos Aires, Aug. 4 (A.P.).—The decision of Governor Fuller in the Sacco-Vanzetti case resulted in an immediate reaction in Argentina, dispatches today from Rosario reporting that a strike had been started.

Two business establishments were attacked by the workers, advices said.

4 PROSECUTING OFFICERS IN SACCO CASE

The election efforts of three district attorneys, and illness on the part of most of those concerned are the principal causes of delay. The delays that have dragged this case out for six years are inexcusable.

Gov. Fuller in Sacco case decision.

Four prosecuting officers of Norfolk-Plymouth district, at one time or another during the past seven years had a hand in the conviction of Nicola Sacco and Bartolomeo Vanzetti.

At the time the two radicals were arrested and placed on trial, Frederick G. Katzman was district attorney. He took active charge of the case and was assisted in the trial by Harold R. Williams and William Kane, assistants.

In 1922 Mr. Katzman's term of office expired. He was succeeded by his former assistant, Mr. Williams. Mr. Katzman's knowledge of the case, however, led to his being appointed special assistant, and in this capacity he and Dist. Atty. Williams continued the prosecution.

Mr. Williams continued in office until 1925 when he was appointed U. S. District Attorney, which office he held until last November when he was appointed to the Superior Court bench by Governor Fuller. Then Winfred Wilbur of Boston was elected district attorney. He did not continue Mr. Katzman in charge of the Sacco-Vanzetti case, but assigned an assistant, Dudley F. Ranney, to the case. Mr. Wilbur, who is the present district attorney, never took any active part in the case, although he was frequently consulted by Mr. Ranney.

For the past two years Mr. Ranney has been in sole charge, and it was he who successfully fought efforts of the defense attorneys to secure a new trial for the doomed men.

Wiggin, Aide to Fuller, Is His Personal Counsel

Joseph Wiggin, counsel of Governor Fuller, who assisted him with legal advice in the preparation of the Sacco-Vanzetti decision, and elucidated matters with which he was not familiar, has been a practicing attorney in Boston since 1896, with offices at No. 27 State street.

Wiggin, whose home is in Malden, has been personal counsel for Governor Fuller for some years, and also for the New England agency of the Packard Automobile Company.

Born in Exeter, N. H., March 7, 1871, he was graduated from Harvard with an A. B. degree in 1893, and received his LL.B. in 1896. Mr. Wiggin was married in Malden in 1901 to Miss Grace Parker Corbett and has been active in civic affairs in Malden for years. He was vice-president of the First National Bank of Malden, trustee and member of the board of investments of the Malden Savings Bank, trustee and treasurer of the Sanborn Seminary, East Kingston, N. H.; trustee Malden Public Library, city solicitor Malden 1899-07, member Malden school board 1905-13. He is a Republican. Four daughters have attended Smith College.

While in Harvard Mr. Wiggin was an excellent pitcher on the varsity baseball nine.

The most spectacular law suit with which he has been connected was the Willett-Sears case which ran for weeks in Dedham and resulted in a $15,000,000 verdict for the plaintiffs. Mr. Wiggin was counsel for Sears.

New York, Aug. 4 (A.P.)—A meeting arranged by the Workers' party for this afternoon as an anti-war meeting has been changed into one on behalf of Sacco and Vanzetti, Bertram Wolfe of the party's executive committee announced.

The change was made, Wolfe said, "in view of the emergency which gives these innocent men only six days to live unless labor saves them." The change, he added, is regarded "as only a preliminary to the development of bigger protest action."

FORE!

Here are Nickerson quality golf clothes for you at economy prices.

Knickers — in all wanted fabrics $3.20 to $8.00

Golf Suits $38.00 to $48.00

Golf Hose *Imported and Domestic*

Sweaters *Pull-Over and Coat Style*

NICKERSON *The Haberdasher*

TWO STORES 345 Washington St. 96-98 Boylston St.

HAVE YOU JOINED THE UNIQUE FUR CLUB? SEE PAGE 7

THE fact that we sell Diamonds to thousands of customers *all over the world*—and, of course, in competition with Diamond Dealers and Jewelers in *every* State in the Union as well—is the result of much more than merely carrying a large stock. The real tangible reason for Jason Weiler & Sons' world wide business—is VALUE!

Buy Diamonds Direct

from Jason Weiler & Sons

One of America's Leading Importers, and

Save 20 to 40%

$46.00 — Artistically hand-pierced 18K solid white gold lady's ring to set with a fine, full cut blue-white diamond of rare brilliancy.

$73.00 — Fine blue-white full cut diamond set in 18K solid white gold ring in a new style, cushion - shape top, richly hand pierced and carved.

$95.00 — Fine full cut blue white diamond of excellent brilliancy set in a beautiful 18K solid white gold ring, handsomely carved and pierced.

$125.00 — Fine blue-white full cut Diamond set in 18K solid white gold ring in a new bow-knot and buckle design, richly hand-pierced and carved.

$145.00 — Fine full cut blue white diamond of rare brilliancy, set in 18K solid white gold ring, in a richly pierced "wreath o' blossoms" design.

$350.00 — Fine full cut blue white diamond set in richly pierced platinum ring, exquisitely designed in lace work effect.

Following is a partial list of other diamonds, mountea in various styles of gold platinum and white gold settings. You have the privilege of keeping any of them ten days for comparison and appraisal and then returning for the full amount in cash if desired:

⅛ carat.....$32.00	1½ carats..$390.00	3¼ carats..$490.00
⅜ carat..... 72.00	1¾ carat... 145.00	1⅞ carats.. 294.00
⅝ carat..... 80.00	⅞ carat... 135.00	1½ carats.. 217.00
⅛ carat..... 82.00	⅞ carat.... 92.00	2 carats.. 310.00

MAIL ORDERS FILLED

Write for free catalog, "How to Buy Diamonds"

OPEN SATURDAY TILL 5 P. M.

Diamond — Mounted to white gold and rich platinum. $25. to $150

WEDDING RINGS — All the very latest designs—an immense stock of white, green, natural gold and platinum, including many Diamond mounted styles. We guarantee worthwhile savings

White Gold $9. to $15.

Platinum $16.50 to $50.

JASON WEILER & SONS

Manufacturing Wholesale & Retail Jewelers. Founded 1870. Diamond Importers Since 1875.

376 Washington St. COR. OF FRANKLIN 2d, 3d and 4th Floors

BOSTON, MASS.

GAS *from* OUR NEW HOME *to you*

HEAT *by Pipe Line*

Clean, reliable, noiseless, uniform, automatic — no coal, no ash, smoke, soot or dust—no fuel to shovel or haul—no dampers or drafts to regulate.

Hundreds of Boston homes have already changed from coal or oil and found greater convenience and comfort.

Home heating experts at our service—and free! Let us show you the facts and figures on heating your home with gas. There is no cost or obligation. Investigate now!

for Steam, Hot Water, Warm Air or Vacuum-Vapor Heat Radiating Systems.

100 Arlington St. (cor. Stuart Street and Columbus Ave.) Tel. Hubbard 7000 Convenient Parking Space if you Drive

Boston Consolidated Gas Co.

9 Women Out of 10— Come Back to

OPEN SATURDAY ALL DAY — Nedell's — OPEN SATURDAY ALL DAY

BOSTON FUR SHOP

To Buy Their New

Many Coats Produced in Our Own Factory! Sold at Factory Prices

FUR COATS

See Our Factory Direct on the Premises Producing Many New Style Coats

Small Deposit Reserves Your Choice

Luxurious Fox Trim Collar and Cuffs on These CARACUL FUR COATS $165

Free Storage During Next 6 Months

At August Sale Prices

IT happens so often that we have come to accept it as a regular thing. Folks drop in our store, look around at leisure, and store up in their minds the advantages we offer. They go out to make comparisons. They shop around at will—everywhere, and they come back to Nedell's Boston Fur Shop to *buy*—it isn't necessary to *sell* them.

SO we urge you not to buy hurriedly *anywhere*. Look through all stores if you please. Ground yourself in some of the fundamentals of good Furs, good workmanship, good designs. Consider all other advantages, such as price, service, convenience of buying, terms that meet your pocketbook! All we ask is that you make Nedell's Boston Fur Shop, 453 Washington St., your first stop *or your last.*

Beautiful Dark Skin TOMBOY RACCOON FUR COATS $145

COMPARE all the advantages we have to offer you with those you find elsewhere. Feel free to roam through our store. You will meet courtesy at every turn; attention when you want it; a desire to help you select a good-looking, long-wearing Fur Coat, whether your needs be big or little. You will find no skimping of quality to meet price competition. You will see BIG SAVINGS on FUR COATS—many direct to you from our own workrooms. Visit our Factory.

Small Deposit Reserves Choice

YOU are welcome to pay only a small deposit to reserve your choice. Make further payments during the following months. Free Storage!

YOU can scarcely come down town to shop around for Fur Coats without passing our store some time or other. When you do, we invite you to come in and visit leisurely. We feel confident then, that, sooner or later, you too, *will come back to Nedell's Boston Fur Shop, to buy.*

COMPARE! COMPARE! COMPARE!

We Have Our Own FUR FACTORY

Nedell's

We Produce Many Fur Coats in Our Own FUR FACTORY

BOSTON FUR SHOP

5TH FLOOR 453 WASHINGTON ST. DEXTER BLDG.-OPPOSITE JORDAN'S

Lustrous Black Northern Seal (dyed bare) Fox Collar, Cuffs FUR COATS $85

WIFE IN DEATH HOUSE AN HOUR WITH SACCO

Continued from Page 2

decision was given to the world none was evidenced.

At the Sacco-Vanzetti headquarters on Hanover street stunned despair seemed to be the rule, the members of the committee centering their attention on Mrs. Rose Sacco, wife of one of the doomed men.

For the first time in seven years Mrs. Sacco broke down under the ordeal, and friends found it hard to calm her hysteria.

Guards are doubled everywhere today. Police and State troops cover the homes of Governor Fuller, Judge Webster Thayer and former District Attorney Frederick Katzmann of Norfolk, who prosecuted the men.

All public buildings are under guard.

Now that the Governor's final decision has been made the question of forcibly feeding the men again comes before Warden Hendry, for Sacco, at least, will be in the last stages of physical emaciation and distress if he does not eat before August 10.

Probably the world has never known a criminal case which has so stirred the world.

Sacco and Vanzetti were little known figures, save in their own radical circles, when they were first arrested on a Brockton street car and charged with the slayings of Parmenter and Berardelli.

INTEREST INCREASED

At the trial the anarchy issue was introduced and on the instant the two men became international figures, martyrs to many thousands, simply murderers to other thousands.

Interest in the case increased as appeal followed appeal and charge followed charge. Big lawyers entered the lists. The Sacco-Vanzetti committee was born and immediately began to solicit huge sums to fight the case for the men they believed unjustly condemned.

A little gray wisp of a man from Worcester, Judge Webster Thayer found his name on every tongue.

Then came the desperate attempt by William G. Thompson to win a new trial for his clients.

But the Supreme Court could not see that the men merited a new trial while Judge Webster Thayer himself could not see the value of the new evidence offered, largely the confession of Madeiros.

THREE CHOSEN

With hope in the courts gone came the final appeal to Governor Fuller, and soon the Chief Executive of Massachusetts was deluged with thousands of letters and thousands of petitions from every corner of the world.

But even yet the case was not robbed of its added interest. Persons many had believed that Governor Fuller would not share his authority with any commission or committee he suddenly announced that he would appoint such a committee to act with him in an advisory capacity.

The men chosen were President Lowell of Harvard, President Stratton of Massachusetts Institute of Technology and Judge Robert Grant. Not one of them thought at returning the laborious duty requested of them, and though two of them had been experienced an arduous year at their respective institutions they went at once into the work of bearding David.

THRONGS ARE OUT

What did this mean? Did it bode good or evil for the condemned men? The whispers grew in the State House, swept out onto Beacon street, and then were wafted down to the North End and ultimately to every corner of the city.

Then came the hour when the Governor had announced that he thought he could make his decision public. This was 4 o'clock.

Immediately the streets in front of newspaper offices were black with people, while telephones jangled in every city room in Boston.

At the stations people returning from out-of-town threw the question at the first man they saw: What about Sacco and Vanzetti?

But the hours went on, the State House remained silent, but no news came forth.

Then it was learned that the Governor had finished his decision, that it had been sent to the mimeographers, that he would have it received to him and then give it forth to the world.

STOP FRIENDS EVEN

Captain Robert E. Grant is in charge of the guard about the Katzmann home on Prospect street, Hyde Park. There has been a guard about the place for some time, but by Captain Grant's orders it is now doubled, and even personal friends of the Katzmanns are stopped before they are permitted to enter the place.

In Dedham, the Court House and Norfolk County Jail are heavily guarded today.

AMESBURY GIRL DROWNS AT SALISBURY BEACH

Salisbury Beach, Aug. 4 (A.P.).—Marie Doyle, 16, Amesbury, was drowned here today. Her companion, Miss Vachon, fourteen, also of Amesbury, was rescued. Earl Olmstead of New York, city heard the girls' screams as the undertow swept them out and leaped to their assistance. He grabbed the Vachon girl and started toward shore. Becoming exhausted, both Olmstead and the girl were assisted by Raymond Gaumond of Lawrence and Jeremiah Sweeney of Lawrence, a fireman. The Doyle's body was recovered.

SURVEYOR INSPECTS NEW CUSTOMS SCALES

Herman Hormel, surveyor of the port, and Louis B. Mann, deputy surveyor, today inspected the new customs scales at the Army Base, the only one of its kind in port.

The scales, completed today, is capable of registering 28,000 pounds, or whole truckloads of merchandise, entering through customs, doing away with the old system of weighing imports piece by piece. It was installed at a cost of $23,000.

OPEN EVENINGS AND ALL DAY SATURDAY UNTIL 9 P. M.

Crawford's FURRIERS INC Modern Payment Plan Registered

UNQUESTIONABLE RELIABILITY! HONESTY and INTEGRITY!

Makes It Easy for Women to Own a Beautiful New FUR COAT

PAY A LITTLE! TAKE YOUR FUR COAT WHEN YOU WANT IT!

CRAWFORD'S Does Not Charge Interest!

A Simple, Dignified, Liberal, Trustworthy Payment Plan!

Confidential!

Crawford's absolutely DOES NOT REFER TO ANYONE in opening an account. Your transaction is STRICTLY PRIVATE.

Fairness!

Crawford's will gladly wait—if any unusual circumstances prevent payments—until you CAN pay. PREVENT disappointment later when you'll want your coat. BUY NOW—at CRAWFORD'S!

Privacy!

Crawford's dealing with you is strictly private. Special, isolated, out-of-the-way private offices for opening your accounts.

Buy Now! Free Storage! Save! Startling August Sale Prices!

Convenience!

Crawford's is centrally located—453 Washington St. (Dexter Bldg.), 3rd Floor, in the center of shopping district! Payments may be mailed to us.

Values! Factory Prices!

Crawford's tremendous Fur buying power and producing Fur Factory direct on the premises CANNOT BE UNDERESTIMATED! Only beautiful, high-grade, guaranteed FUR COATS are sold here!

No Annoyance!

Crawford's employ NO COLLECTORS to embarrass you. We positively do not refer to your family, employer or friends.

PAY SMALL WEEKLY OR MONTHLY PAYMENTS TO SUIT YOUR CONVENIENCE WHILE WEARING YOUR COAT!

FUR COATS at August Sale Prices

BEFORE YOU BUY IT WILL PAY YOU TO COME UP AND VISIT CRAWFORD'S

HUDSON SEALS (Dyed Muskrat) RACCOONS SQUIRRELS—CARACULS—BEAVERS PONIES—MUSKRATS—OPOSSUM, etc. $85 UP TO $495 Priced According to Furs

PAY A LITTLE! TAKE YOUR COAT WHEN YOU WANT IT!

LIBERAL ALLOWANCE ON YOUR OLD FUR COAT

Crawford's MODERN PAYMENT PLAN is suited for your convenience, no stipulated weekly and monthly payments. CRAWFORD'S PLAN is modern, reliable and most confidential!

Crawford's FURRIERS INC MODERN PAYMENT PLAN

3RD FLOOR DEXTER BLDG. 453 WASHINGTON STREET Near Winter St. Look for Electric Sign

Crawford's RELIABILITY CAN BE VOUCHED FOR by DUN'S, BRADSTREET'S, and one of Boston's largest NATIONAL BANKS.

Luxurious BROADTAIL COAT Squirrel Collar and Cuffs

OPEN EVENINGS AND ALL DAY SATURDAY UNTIL 9 P. M.

Copyrighted—1927 (C. Inc.)

GASTON LEAVES SIX MILLIONS TO FAMILY

Continued from First Page.

York, son; John K. Howard, son-in-law; John T. Burnett and Roger Amory.

Private legacies to the amount of $39,000 were contained in the will and public bequests of 16,500 were made. In regard to the latter Colonel Gaston had written in the will:

"I make few charitable bequests because I have been a consistent giver during my life to those that appealed to me."

Each of the four children receive the income of a trust fund of $250,000, and on the death of their mother, John Ruth and Hope are to share equally in the rest and residue of the estate.

The public bequests are $1,000 each to the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Christ Church of Barre, Free Hospital for Women in Brookline and the Society of the Cincinnati in New Hampshire. Trinity Church of Boston is given $2,500 for the Old Women's Home.

The will leaves six small trust funds for the benefit of individuals, totaling $70,000, of which $20,000 is a trust fund for Lucy W. Mudge of Denver; $10,000 trust fund for Annie Jenks in his employ; $10,000 trust fund to a cousin, Alice B. Croswell of Oberlin, O.; $10,000 trust fund to Fraulein Berta Markwitz of Hoschied Bei Solingen, Germany; $10,000 trust fund to Josephine C. Armstrong, widow of the Rev. Richard E. Armstrong of Stockton Springs, Me., and $10,000 trust fund to Thornton H. Simmons of Boston.

KEN DOLAN DRESS CO.

Use Our Ten-Payment Accommodation Plan

For Your August Vacation Dresses

1-3 to 1-2 off all prices now

170 Tremont St. at Brattle, 4th Floor

MIDSUMMER SALE

1847 OF 1927

Women's and Children's Footwear

Final Reductions

700 pairs of Oxfords.....$3.75

1000 pairs of Step-Ins and Straps.....$4.75

400 pairs of Seasonable Shoes in colored kid or patent leather.....$7.75 and $8.75

Broken lines, with exceptional values in the larger and smaller sizes.

T. E. MOSELEY CO.

39 West St.

WEEK-END SPECIAL

VANILLA, ORANGE PINEAPPLE, CHOCOLATE

EVERY week, thousands of homes eagerly look for Hood's Week-end Special. Served at parties, teas, and as part of the family dinner—it is the most reliable dainty you can offer. Everybody loves it.

Make the acquaintance of your NaborHOOD Dealer.

Now is the season for Hood's Fresh Peach Ice Cream.

Your dealer has it.

HOOD'S *Old Fashioned* **ICE CREAM**

ALARMED BUT ALERT

NOT IN THE DEPARTMENT

As one of those intrepid firemen who always "succeed in saving the cellar," Raymond Hatton cautiously surveys the gorgeous Josephine Dunn in "Firemen, Save My Child," the new film comedy at the Scollay, Olympia, Fenway, Central Sq. and Capitol Theatres next week.

Gilbert Gets Jeanne Eagels as Co-Star

By LOUELLA O. PARSONS.

LOS ANGELES, Aug. 4.—Jack Gilbert is speeding to Washington, where he has an engagement to meet Jeanne Eagles and Monta Bell.

He wasn't sure when he left Los Angeles, that Miss Eagles, the star of "Rain," would be able to meet him, for her contract had not yet been signed with Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer as his leading woman. However, Robert Rubin in New York told Irving Thalberg in Culver City, by telephone, that Miss Eagles had agreed to co-star with Mr. Gilbert.

Monta Bell figures again as both director and scenario writer. The story, "Fires of Youth" a tale of Monta's own experience as a reporter on the Washington Herald during Taft's administration, gives Mr. Gilbert the role of a newspaperman. Moreover, it will put Washington in fine humor, for Mr. Bell hails from the capital and the whole town will be at his disposal!

It is safe to say an Englishman falls in love with the native dancer in "The Devil Dancer."

My powers of deduction are not particularly keen but when I heard that Clive Brooks had been engaged to play opposite Gilda Gray, I just felt this was a part of the story. "The Devil Dancer" goes into production today and Gilda is praying there won't be any more fires to burn her clothes.

She doesn't wear very many but even the rings and bracelets, as well as the grass skirts, are not proof against the hot waves of a studio fire.

Speaking of Gilda, I am told that Robert Fisherty would like to get her for the heroine in Frederick O'Brien's story, "White Shadows of the South Seas." Maybe he can make a deal with Sam Goldwyn—such things have been done.

Rod La Rocque may have to leave his bride, Vilma Banky, for a few weeks.

The honeymooners are at Del Monte. "Hold 'em Yale," by Gwen Davis, has been selected as Rod's next picture. Cecil De Mille, who believes in realism, has decided the scenes of Yale must be taken in New Haven. In that event, Rod will have to go East. Perhaps Vilma won't mind having her bridegroom away, since she begins work immediately on "Leatherface," opposite Ronald Colman.

Rod and Vilma are expected back next week, although they admit at the Goldwyn and the De Mille studios they have had no definite promise.

Just a word of gossip about Jack Gilbert. His romance with Greta Garbo before he went East was progressing nicely. During the filming of "Anna Karenena" their love scenes were of the kind that made "Flesh and the Devil" such a sensation. Edmund Goulding, the director, had his fingers crossed all the time, fearing some disagreement or misunderstanding would interfere with the perfection of scenes. While Jack is in Washington Miss Garbo is vacationing in the mountains.

What every one would like to know is whether her love for Mr. Gilbert is a matter of celluloid opportunity or really the great romance.

7 DIE, 9 MISSING IN MINE BLAST

Clay, Ky., Aug. 4 (A.P.).—Three unidentified bodies were found early today by rescue workers in the number 7 mine of the West Kentucky Coal Company, where an explosion occurred yesterday.

The total number of known dead was seven, with nine men still missing.

Positive identification has been made of the bodies of James Meyers, 60; George Cole, Mark Townsend and Arthur Shelton, all found yesterday.

The three bodies discovered today were those of miners in the list of twelve men for whom the rescue workers are pushing their search.

The same mine, exactly ten years ago, was the scene of an explosion in which 61 lose their lives in one of the greatest mine disasters of the State.

Miners and officials believe yesterday's explosion was the result of a "windy shot."

About 240 men are employed, but only about 140 of them were at work when the explosion occurred.

THOMPSON MAY DROP FIGHT FOR SACCO

Whether or not Attorney William G. Thompson, counsel for Nicola Sacco and Bartolomeo Vanzetti, will make a further fight for the lives of the doomed radicals seemed problematical late today.

"The case is passing out of my hands," was the significant statement made by Attorney Thompson as he walked from his office after a five-hour conference with members of the Sacco-Vanzetti defence committee.

Pressed for a further statement, Attorney Thompson shook his head. "I haven't any other statement to make at this time. I won't promise anything, but there may be another statement later."

FRANKFURTER PRESENT.

The members of the defence committee filed out with the attorney, all anxious to get a bite to eat after their long session. At the conference was Professor Felix Frankfurter of Harvard. Professor Frankfurter refused to say what had transpired during the secret conference.

Aldino Felicani of the Sacco-Vanzetti defence committee, as he left the conference, told reporters of his visit with Attorney Thompson and Mrs. Sacco to the death house at Charlestown State prison today when word of the Governor's adverse decision was first told to Sacco and Vanzetti.

"Vanzetti was greatly depressed by the news. Sacco didn't seem to mind it," said Mr. Felicani.

"'I can't believe it. It can't be true,' Vanzetti said to us.

"Sacco on the other hand seemed calm. 'I told you what it would be. I knew it,' was all Sacco would say."

Warden Hendry, after Attorney Thompson and the others visited Sacco and Vanzetti, carried the official word of the Governor's decision to the condemned men.

Vanzetti was writing letters at the little desk in his cell. Sacco was lying on a cot, scribbling on a pad. The shock of the first news had worn away and the men received the warden calmly. They shook hands with him warmly, and as he left they urged him to visit them frequently.

MADEIROS MEDITATES

Warden Hendry stopped at the cell of Madeiros, in the death house. He offered to bring Madeiros' mother from her home in New Bedford to visit him.

"No, no, she might collapse," was the response of Madeiros.

Madeiros, according to Warden Hendry, spends most of his time lying on his cot. He starts vacantly into space and apparently is unperturbed at the thought that he must die within a fortnight.

Traffic Barred Near the State Prison

By orders of Captain Michael Goff of station 15, Charlestown, all traffic on Rutherford avenue between Dunstable and Chapman streets, on either side of the State Prison, will be diverted. Business firms on the avenue, however, will be allowed to send their trucks through.

The idea of the order is to reduce the traffic so that the officers on guard at the prison may be better able to inspect all machines passing the prison.

The police guard of 13 men about the prison will be increased to 29 men at night.

Fuller Congratulated by Executive Council

Governor Fuller's executive council congratulated him today for his inquiry and finding in the Sacco-Vanzetti case. After the governor had given his councillors a brief summary of his investigation into the case, the dean of the council, Charles Sumner Smith, expressed his colleagues' and his own approval of the "able and courageous course pursued by the governor" and their congratulations for the action he had taken.

Once Pastor In Beverly

Hartford, Aug. 4 (A.P.).—Rev. Dr. Albert R. Cpeta, secretary of the Connecticut State Baptist convention from 1907 to 1925, died here today. He was 77 years old. He had held a pastorate in Beverly, Mass.

Advertisement

A midsummer miracle

Spanish creams are ideal summer desserts. Here's a recipe that performs a pleasant little miracle —producing greater richness with *less* cost.

Fruited Spanish Cream

½ cup Standard Sweetened Condensed Milk
2 cups hot water
2 tablespoons gelatin
1 cup cold water
¼ teaspoon salt
2 tablespoons lemon juice
2 cups fresh or canned fruit cut in pieces

Mix condensed milk and hot water and heat to scalding point. **Add** gelatin soaked in cold water. **Add** salt. Cool until mixture begins to stiffen; stir in lemon juice and fruit and pour into large or individual molds. When firm unmold and serve with whipped cream or custard sauce. (If fresh fruit is used, sugar well, let stand for a few minutes, and drain before using.)

The extra-goodness in this recipe comes from Standard Sweetened Condensed Milk! It is really two ingredients in one —pure, fresh, full-cream country milk, combined with finest sugar. *More than twice as rich as ordinary milk, because most of the water has been removed.* Far smoother than any blend of milk and sugar you could make at home. And it keeps fresh, pure and rich for days after the can is opened, even without ice.

Use Standard Milk for all dishes that require both milk and sugar. Watch this space for other delicious recipes...And don't fail to try Standard Milk in *coffee*! It creams-and-sugars—so richly and deliciously—for one-half the cost of separate cream and sugar!

Trade In Your Old Fur Coat

Highest allowance made toward payment for a new 1928 model.

KLAFF & MACK

8 WINTER ST.~ 4th FLOOR

Eight Years of 'Leadership'

Pioneers in offering dependable furs at popular prices. KLAFF & MACK'S leadership in Value-Giving continues unquestioned by all!

SMARTER STYLES, FINER QUALITIES and GREATER VALUES!—Make This

Our Eighth Annual

AUGUST SALE

of Advance 1928 Model

FUR COATS

Every coat guaranteed two years, FREE STORAGE

Open all day Saturday and every day till 7 P. M.

The Climax of 8 Years of LEADERSHIP at Popular Prices!

FROM MORE THAN A SCORE OF FAMOUS NEW YORK FUR MANUFACTURERS—selected after weeks of careful inspection of sample stocks of hundreds of New York makers—have come the entrancing new models for this 8th ANNUAL FUR SALE.

Why did we choose from so many manufacturers? Why not only from one or two? Because, first of all, we found—just as you would—that at no one, or two, not even at a dozen manufacturers, could be found sufficient variety in REALLY SMART STYLES—models of that distinctive individuality and *chic* which the discriminating women of New England demand.

And SECOND, we found—just as you would have discovered had you made the rounds of the shops—that VALUES differed surprisingly at various manufacturers. Though all manufacturers were offering leaders—*coats priced at near cost and less*—variations were numerous and marked. Some makers were way lower than others on one or two furs, higher on other furs.

So by carefully choosing from this great variety of "leader" offerings among manufacturers whom we knew from our long experience to be reliable, we have been able to assemble more than 1000 individual styles at a cost FAR LESS, we believe, than any one manufacturer could have made possible even though we had been content with less attractive styles and a far less varied assortment.

Styles For Every Woman

These individually selected and individually styled Fur Coats—the very cream of the New York Fur Market—are here NOW!

Practically No Duplicates

On practically all of these later models there will be no duplicates. Certainly none will be duplicated at anywhere near these August Sale prices.

TO SAVE, BUY NOW!

These coats are here NOW! Thrifty women who want to save money will make their selections now when it is possible to choose from among 1000 specially selected, individually styled models at prices like these:

NORTHEN SEAL (Dyed Coney). Trimmed	$75	RACCOON Full skins	$135
CARACUL Fox trimmed	$95	OPOSSUM Genuine Australian	$175
CALFSKIN Pony Fox trimmed	$99	HUDSON SEAL (Dyed Muskrat)	$195
MUSKRAT Better quality. Fox trimmed	$125	SQUIRREL Genuine Natural	$225

Jap. Mink, Beaver, Flat Caracul, etc., at similar low prices.

On Our LOW-PRICED Rack

You'll find twenty choice UNS-UP-A-BIN models in a variety of styles, sizes and furs. Not the smartest or the best coats in our stock, but any woman who finds here her size in the style and size she wants will get a never-to-be-forgotten and 100 per cent. GENUINE BARGAIN at an almost unbelievably low price. YOUR CHOICE $60

$5 Reserves Your Selection Pay Balance as Convenient

FACTS About FURS

Believing an accurate knowledge of furs helpful to the public, the Boston Better Business Bureau has prepared a circular which gives information regarding furs, their correct names, their uses, and how to care for them. We advise every woman owning or intending to buy a Fur Coat to read it. Come or write for FREE copy.

KLAFF & MACK

WINTER 8 STREET

"The Home of Truth in Furs" 4th Floor "You Can Buy Here with Confidence"

NOTE: 8 Winter St. is just 68 steps from Washington St.

OLD GLORY TEST HOP PROVES SUCCESS

New York, Aug. 4.—With Lloyd Bertaud at the controls, and Captain Eric Dentham in the cockpit checking the speed and gas consumption, the William Randolph Hearst monoplane, Old Glory, rose into the skies at Curtiss Field. At the same time James Dewitt Hill was at a nearby beach, with Commander John Law, testing the bubble sextant which he will use on the flight to Rome and return.

In addition to the United States compass on board the Fokker ship, the sextant will serve as a double check on bearings. A fixed location is obtained with this instrument by checking with the stars and sun.

LOAD TESTS NEXT.

With a crew of engineers working night and day on the Hearst monoplane to keep it in tiptop condition for its hazardous flight, it is likely that the plane will begin its load tests during the latter part of the week.

In order that death may not ride the Roosevelt runway from which Old Glory will soar, with its approximate load of 12,000 pounds, Bertaud and Hill are having an additional board built at the start of the runway to insure a speedy takeoff.

The fliers believe they must drive over 450 miles an hour down that runway before the tremendous load is lifted into the air.

More than a thousand persons, including men and women high in the ranks of the aviation world, came to Curtiss Field to watch the great monoplane's successful test flights. It was a glorious triumph, that test flight.

AVIATRIX WATCHES.

Then Rasche Germany's famous woman was soaring in the skies when a new Old Glory roared out of the hangar into the field. Pointing the nose of her tiny plane to the sky she dropped more than a thousand feet to make a perfect ending. Standing upright in the cockpit of her ship she watched Old Glory go into the skies.

After Old Glory had returned, she crawled over to the plane and greeted Bertaud.

"A beautiful bird," she said. "You ought to be very happy."

During the early part of next week Hill and Bertaud will fly Old Glory on her longest hop before they take off for the historical flight. They will fly over the United States from here between New York and Chicago, on what they have called the night mail for the past few years.

TO VISIT CLEVELAND.

"On this trip we will be able to check up instruments and get the feel of the ship under conditions with which we are familiar," Hill said.

The fliers will land Old Glory in Cleveland after a short visit to Chicago. On completion of the trip, which is to be a flight from Curtiss Field to Rome and return,

COOLIDGE CHOOSES TO BECOME SIOUX CHIEF

Deadwood, S. D., Aug. 4 (A.P.)—Three hundred Sioux Indians, in war paint and feathered headdress, were here today to chant their ceremonials welcoming President Coolidge as the great white father and a big chief in their tribe.

"Chief Leading Eagle" was the name picked some time ago to be conferred upon the President today, but there has been much tom-tomming in the Indian camps because the name leaked out and got to the ears of the commoners. It seemed no one could keep a secret what the paleface.

Chief Chauncey Yellow Robe, 19-daughter, Rosebud, and [illegible] ing Bear were chosen to perform the coronation, and with them were Chiefs Killed-Hundred and Chief Horse with a retinue of [illegible] the Sioux Hotel to [illegible] the assembled crowd.

The celebration, of which the Indian coronation was a part, was a reproduction of the frontier days in 1876 when Deadwood was the centre of the Black Hills gold rush when the prospector, miner, gunman, gambler and adventure-seeking tenderfoot swarmed, gambling dens and dance halls were in their glory.

The special program for the President included the restaging of Custer's last stand, the staging of Wild Bill's [illegible] of the James-Younger gang and [illegible] the Deadwood stage.

Lowden Off for Chicago

Alexandria Bay, N. Y., Aug. 4 (A.P.)—Frank O. Lowden, former governor of Illinois and prominently mentioned for the Republican nomination in 1928, has left his Castle Rest Summer home for Chicago.

GEO. L. GRIFFIN & SON, INC.

OPEN SATURDAY UNTIL 1 O'CLOCK

Mark-Down Sale

of Men's

STRAW HATS

STARTS TODAY

This is the Final Clearance

THERE ARE SIX MORE WEEKS OF STRAW HAT WEATHER

Early Buying Is Advised

A splendid opportunity to buy quality hats at genuine savings

PANAMAS		LEGHORNS		SAILORS (SENNETS)	
	NOW		NOW		NOW
MARKED FROM $6	$3.50	MARKED FROM $5.00.	$3.50	MARKED FROM $3.00.	$1.75
MARKED FROM $7.50	$4.50	MARKED FROM $7.50.	$4.50	MARKED FROM $3.50.	$2.00
MARKED FROM $10	$6.00	MARKED FROM $10.00.	$6.00	MARKED FROM $4.00.	$2.50
MARKED FROM $12	$7.50	MARKED FROM $12.00.	$8.00	MARKED FROM $5.00.	$3.00
MARKED FROM $15	$9.00				
MARKED FROM $20	$12.00	LEGHORNS			
MARKED FROM $30	$20.00	Odd Lots, Broken Sizes MARKED FROM $5.00 to $7.50.	$2.00	Odd Lots, Broken Sizes MARKED FROM $3.00 to $5.00.	$1.00
PANAMAS ODD LOTS BROKEN SIZES MARKED FROM $7.50 TO $10	$3.50	MARKED FROM $7.50 to $12.00.	$3.50		
MARKED FROM $12 TO $15	$5.00				

MILANS WERE ... $7 $8.50 $10 $12 $15
NOW ... $4 $5 $6 $7.50 $8

Geo. L. Griffin & Son, Inc.

RALPH M. GRIFFIN—President and Treasurer

Hatters and Furriers

368-370 Washington Street

Opposite Bromfield Boston, Mass.

Thrills, excitement and breathless suspense in . . .

"Hot Apple Pie"

Tense as the zero hour, startling as the first crashing barrage, joyous as a pass to Paris is this stirring story of mademoiselles, courts-martial, and apple-pies.

Don't miss this vivid love story of the luckiest doughboy in the A. E. F. who could always get away with anything . . . but who found romance where he least expected it. Just one of the many fascinating stories from life in September SMART SET.

Buy your copy *Now*

SMART SET

Stories from Life

PROVINCETOWN GAY FOR 200TH BIRTHDAY

Provincetown, Aug. 4—When the U. S. S. Arkansas, flagship of the Atlantic scouting fleet, with Vice Admiral Ashley H. Robertson aboard drops anchor in the harbor here today the celebration of the 300th anniversary of the incorporation of Provincetown is officially opened.

Last-minute preparations, the final [illegible] every band [illegible] in town [illegible] and binding [illegible] complete arrangement of parade [illegible] and the varied details of [illegible] [illegible] that are [illegible] [illegible] and [illegible] of the art and [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

FLAYS MONROE DOCTRINE AS OBSOLETE

By JAMES T. WILLIAMS, JR., Editor of Universal Service.

Washington, Aug. 4.—President Coolidge has the laugh on the Williamstown Institute of Politics this morning. He has not, as already heralded far and near, been "speaking at West Point" today. The papers have been covering criticisms of his foreign and domestic policies upon that assumption. They were laughing at the crocodile tears of him by one of Tuesday's speakers at the all gathering to chant the President was handing to the correspondents at Rapid City the slip of paper read around the world today.

But the announcement from Rapid City came too late for the 1927 program of the institute to be changed. So the criticisms of Coolidge policies were received on texts—Latin America and the Philippines.

PLAYS MONROE DOCTRINE.

In the round table on the west one of the United States with the Republics of Latin-America Professor William R. Shepherd of Columbia University riddled the interpretations and developments of the Monroe Doctrine for the last thirty years and advocated the formation of an American counterpart of the European League of Nations and the enunciation of "an Inter-American Doctrine." Here are some of the more amazing statements about the Monroe Doctrine which this professor uncovered:

First: No one seems to know what the Monroe Doctrine means for every one knows it takes in almost everything it is.

Second: What originally was only a local New World policy has been turned into a kind of easy access for the protection of Europe and as among our southern neighbors.

NEVER CHALLENGED.

Third: The fundamental principle laid down in the doctrine has never been challenged by any European power.

Fourth: Most of the United States think Canada has a right to do and to have under an English whatever is in her own interest is beneficial to civilization and to them.

Fifth: Some Latin-American Republics are afraid of the Monroe Doctrine regard it as an attempt to separate them from the rest of the Americas into three parts.

(A)—Mexico: "The sphere of potential menace."

(B)—Caribbean and Central Republics: "the sphere of potential coercion."

(C)—"The sphere of potential ascendency."

Sixth: Some attribute to the original letters of the Monroe Doctrine the following applied interpretations by the United States which provoke disquietude.

"Manifest destiny," "masterful determination," "money diplomacy," "dollar diplomacy," "moral deception," and "manifest destiny."

SEEK NEW POLICY.

In Europe the professor declared that the Monroe Doctrine had been discarded for years as an "unpopular time" and today is looked upon as "being amusing and entertaining" when the United States finds it expedient to do in determining relations with our southern neighbors.

While the Columbia professor was conducting this sapping expedition over in Monroe Doctrine the second row on the left was listening to the powers who are hoping that we may not be able to keep rubber in the Philippines on a large scale.

In order to make this possible new notes found in the Philippines was demonstrated as it is different from the palm which is now in general use. Secretary of President Coolidge and Governor General Wood. Just what the new process is to be will probably be revealed at a later meeting.

CONNECTICUT OFFICIAL PRAISES YOUNG AUTOISTS

Hartford, Conn., Aug. 4.—The safe driving and the motor vehicle department came to the defense of Hale's youth with reports showing the influence of education the results of the new law in effect since May 1, which has given a drivers' license to 5,000 boys and girls from 16 to 18 years of age.

Seventeen hundred Public High Schools of this State pupils and that in the three months these students have been driving cars but three can be charged with not one arrest has been made of the number on the streets of Hartford while under the influence of liquor, so far as he could recall.

FINDS "DAUGHTER" HE AWAITED, WRONG GIRL

New York, Aug. 4.—An error of the kind sometimes made in American life on all the continent was the arrangement of transportation for Sergeant Lee Gaudy, Texas ranger of Hungarian descent to Los Angeles. Because of the trouble in Mexico Manuel Davidson of Amarillo, Texas was not called. When he reached this future, he was on hand to greet [illegible] daughter [illegible] he was expecting.

Most of the [illegible] revealed [illegible] girl [illegible] Long Beach in Los Angeles.

NEW YORK "POLICEMAN" HELD AS RUM SMUGGLER

St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 4 (A.P.)—Three Canadians who claimed to be a New York policeman arrested in this state for smuggling liquor, will be arraigned today on charges of violating the Vermont pistol law. Vickers was armed with a police pistol when arrested.

He is the first man to be arrested by State officers here on this charge since it was filed in jail, unable to furnish $500 bond.

PIGEONS RELEASED 1,000 MILES AT SEA, RETURN

Released 1,000 miles at sea Sunday from the S. S. Cleveland, three carrier pigeons returned to their nests at the home of Harry Gosselin, No. 24 Glenwood street, Whitman. One of the birds, three years old, arrived four hours ahead of two others who are four months old.

Christopher Columbus Portuguese, Say Old Documents

Lisbon, Aug. 4.—Christopher Columbus never discovered America after all.

In fact, there never was any Christopher Columbus and the original transatlantic trip was made by a Portuguese named Salvador Gonsalvezaro.

Seventeen documents discovered in an old Spanish convent, Columbus was a Portuguese, son of Gonsalvezaro, who discovered the island of Madeira, and his true name was Salvador Gonsalvezaro, which was changed to Columbus to hide certain dishonest actions which, if revealed, would cause a great sensation.

GIRL ABDUCTED, IS CHARGE

New York, Aug. 4—Louis Carpenter and Leo Vincent [illegible] of Lowell, are awaiting a West [illegible] court [illegible] abduction [illegible] Miss [illegible] Peabody, 17, who [illegible] to South Bend, Ind. [illegible] her husband, James Peabody [illegible] The girl and the two men [illegible] a hotel here [illegible] Mrs. [illegible] was [illegible] Lowell a year ago [illegible] [illegible] Peabody [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

"When You Think of FURS—Think of FOX"

If you are **Thinking** of buying a **Fur Coat** this year---**Buy** it **Now** from a Manufacturing Furrier---

at Money Saving August Sale Prices!

[Open All Day Saturday] [Open All Day Saturday]

Everyone knows that when you are able to buy merchandise from a MANUFACTURER — you pay the LOWEST POSSIBLE PRICES! I. J. FOX, Furriers, are REALLY Fur Coat manufacturers—with a factory in New York City, where coats are designed and made in the latest and most approved of new styles and are then sold to the public through the four I. J. Fox stores in Boston, New York, Cleveland and Philadelphia, AT SENSATIONALLY LOW PRICES!!

VALUE

Raccoons . . . $125
Pony Coats . . $95
Caracul . . . $165
Hudson Seals (dyed Muskrat) $165
Silver Muskrat $110
Squirrels . . . $225
Dark Muskrats $85

Where else can you get fur coat values like these? Hundreds of beautiful coats to choose from.

STYLE

When you buy of I. J. Fox you get the very latest—because Mr. I. J. Fox goes to Paris and London each year to bring back the latest trend in styles. We duplicate the styles of very high priced coats in our regular priced lines as well as in more expensive ones.

Never before were fur coat styles so pronounced—never before have we had such beautiful style creations.

SATISFACTION

Is guaranteed with every I. J. Fox coat sold. We can guarantee our coats because we manufacture them ourselves for our four retail stores in New York, Philadelphia, Cleveland and Boston.

Two generations of furriers have made this Fox guarantee famous

SPECIAL

An unusually beautiful lot of Sample Coats just arrived from the Factory. Variety of style and furs---marked specially low for our annual August Sale. **$65**

Just arrived—a wonderful collection of luxurious slenderizing coats for larger women.

$5 Deposit Is Enough! Arrange to pay the balance at your convenience!

I. J. FOX
MANUFACTURING FURRIERS
41 WINTER ST-4th FLOOR

Liberal allowance on your old fur coat. Free storage till you need your coat!

Open all day Saturday and every evening until 8 P. M.

FURRIERS for Two Generations

LEADERS SURE COOLIDGE 'NOW OUT FOR GOOD'

By GEORGE E. DURNO, International News Service Correspondent.

Rapid City, S. D., Aug. 4—He won't do it.

When Calvin Coolidge announced hurriedly and unexpectedly that he will not choose to run" for re-election it was for the avowed purpose of eliminating himself definitely from the 1928 presidential picture.

Out of the 48-hour welter of speculation and rumor which followed the President's most unusual move, this, at least, became apparent today.

Examination of the reason for omitting the phrase "do not choose to run" rather than "will not run" may help to clear up the situation.

The expression was not, as suggested in some quarters, a New England colloquialism upon which Mr. Coolidge absent-mindedly hit.

WHY HE "MEANT IT."

Neither was it meant as a joker to create confusion when the meaning of the terse statement officially released by the President from his summer camp here on August 2 was taken in particular meaning for the next year.

It was shortly before the hour of noon on a white tie and tails entertainment was to be given in honor of an unexpectant public.

Mr. Coolidge called in a trusted assistant who had no inkling of the nature of the impending statement. The President handed him a slip of paper and asked that the special press correspondent there attend to getting it into a good medium through which to declare his intention not to stand for re-election.

After the assistant had received partial recovery from his surprise and dismay there was a brief discussion of the phraseology the announcement should take.

CONSIDERED WORDING

"I will not be a candidate for President in 1928," was considered by the White House executive. He wanted to convey to the public the idea that he was retiring a great deal which had actually been decided informally and which he knew full well could have been his for the asking.

"I do not choose" was decided upon finally as the best word to use to express such a thought in a one-line statement. It was explained today Mr. Coolidge wanted the impression given that after mature deliberation he had declined an opportunity to succeed himself rather than that he had decided not to run for it.

And now that the first excitement has passed and a breathing spell has followed second words, the great majority of political leaders here are of the opinion that President Coolidge has put himself out of the race with finality.

NOW "OUT OF THE RACE."

Senator Borah's observation that he accepted the statement as unequivocal and that even if otherwise, it could serve no political purpose, is being accepted generally today.

The only possibility which is being held forth around the Summer White House is that the 1928 Republican convention might deadlock, as did the Democratic convention in 1924, and that, becoming tired and impatient, the delegates might turn to President Coolidge's name as the easiest way out of a bad situation.

But even under such circumstances it was pointed out, the issue would be up to the executive for the second time. Confronted by his statement of Tuesday, he would have to make a most embarrassing decision.

BOWLES BURIAL TOMORROW

Fitting honor for the long years of service of Rear Admiral Francis Tiffany Bowles will be paid in the local Unitarian Church at two o'clock tomorrow afternoon. He died at his Summer home here at the age of 63.

The Rev. Dr. Samuel A. Eliot of Boston will conduct the service. The Rev. Ernest A. Chase, pastor of the local church, will assist in the service.

A naval officer who shattered precedent in the rise to Rear Admiral, later head of a shipbuilding company which undertook to build a navy for a South American country, he found time in his later life to aid his native State of Massachusetts in many ways.

He was born in Springfield on October 1, 1863, the son of Benjamin F. and Mary Bowles.

SAYS DAWES WOULD "ACCEPT" NOMINATION

Chicago, Aug. 4 (A. P.)—The Herald-Examiner in a copyrighted news story today said that Vice-President Charles G. Dawes would accept the Republican nomination for president if tendered him, but that he would not campaign for it nor would he formally announce himself as a candidate.

The newspaper added that the Vice President himself had made no comment, but that his intimate friends had. These friends are reported by the Herald Examiner to have said that Mr. Dawes has no intention of campaigning throughout the country, "but will not stop any efforts that may be applied to place his name before the Republican national convention next year."

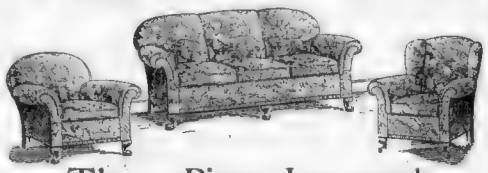
HAVE YOU JOINED THE UNIQUE FUR CLUB?
SEE PAGE 7

Jordan Marsh Company

10 Minutes from Massachusetts Ave. to Shoppers' Garage, Beach St. (between Washington and Harrison Ave. extension)—4 minutes' walk from Garage to our store, or busses run continuously. Free parking for 3½ hours for Jordan shoppers.

three leading values in Our Great

August Furniture Sale



Three-Piece Jacquard Living Room Suite

$136

A custom built suite throughout, carefully constructed to the best specifications, covered all over in rose and taupe jacquard velour, reversible cushions. This suite is all moss filled, all web construction. Springs tied eight different ways.

Four-Piece Bedroom Suite

$222

Pieces May Be Purchased Separately
Bureau 66.00; Bed 42.00; Chest 52.00; Vanity 62.00

A beautiful walnut veneer and gumwood suite artistically styled and carefully constructed from selected woods. Four pieces include Bed, Bureau, Vanity and Chest

Custom Made Hair Mattress specially priced

This hair mattress is made in our own work rooms under the best sanitary working conditions—this mattress is constructed to rigid specifications and of the very best materials. Filled with 45 pounds black dyed hair, covered in 8 ounce ticking, plain edge and hand tailored throughout.

Full Size	Twin Size
29.50	25.00

Investigate Our Budget Payment Plan
Merchandise Under This Plan Includes the Following:
Furniture Rugs Draperies China Lamps Kitchen Furnishings
Budget office is located on the 6th floor of the annex.

The Catspaw

by ROBERT TERRY SHANNON

Author of "THE TAXI DANCER"

AUCTION BRIDGE

By WILBUR C. WHITEHEAD

The World's Greatest Authority

HAND NO. 133 — THEORY

South	West	North	East

Tallies Won

(Brackets show totals each trick)

Decks — Opponents

Total Score .....

Honor Score .....

THE RING

South Bids	West Bids	North Bids	East Bids

Final Bid ..... Played by .....

South is the dealer. What is the proper bidding and play?

In the next issue Mr. Whitehead will explain the salient points in the bidding and play of the above hand. Fill out your own chart and compare it with his method.

These hands must not be lid or played "Double Dummy" i.e., as though all four hands were exposed.

Yesterday's Hand as Played by Mr. Whitehead

Salient Points of the Bidding

In spite of his three Aces and distributed values in three suits, South prefers an introductory bid of one Club to No Trump, because of his weak Spade doubleton. North, with but minimum strength to justify it, bids a Spade, though holding three Clubs, in hope that his showing of strength in that suit will enable his partner to bid No Trump, if unable to support Spades. Following East's bid of two Hearts, South, with apparently two stoppers in Hearts and the assurance that his partner can look out for Spades, properly bids two No Trumps.

Salient Points of the Play

Trick 2. Without entries and with the knowledge that Declarer must hold the Ace and Jack of Hearts, East abandons his Heart suit and leads up to weakness in Dummy as a possible aid to his partner.

Trick 5. Declarer again leads low in Clubs to retain command of the suit should he find a 4-1 adverse distribution.

Trick 10. West's hand is clearly readable as holding the King of Spades, the Jack of Diamonds, and the King and six of Clubs. Declarer leads a Spade preliminary to throwing West in the lead to force an embarrassing lead from him.

Trick 12. West, with the Jack of Diamonds, is forced to lead away from his guarded King of Clubs.

Mr. Whitehead will answer questions covering your Bridge problems. Write to him care of this paper, enclosing self-addressed stamped envelope.

Copyright, 1927, Republic Syndicate, Inc.

HAND NO. 132 —

♠ 10 2 ♡ A J 10 8 K Q ♣ A 10 8 4 3
♠ K J 7 ♡ 5 4 ◇ 6 5 3 ♣ K Q J 6
♠ A Q 8 3 ♡ 7 6 2 ◇ 10 7 4 2 ♣ 9 5 2
♠ 9 6 5 4 ♡ K 10 9 3 6 ◇ 8 ♣ 7

The Correct Bidding and Play

THEORY

(Bracketed card shows end to each trick)

	South	West	North	East	Won by N-S	Won by E-W
1	H2	H5	H4	HQ		1
2	D2	D3	2S	(D9)	1	
3	C7	C2	C8	CT		1
4	DK	D5	2N	D8	1	
5	(C4)	C9	3C	H6	1	
6	DA	(D6)	3T	H8	1	
7	(S10)	S4	3S	S4	1	
8	H7	H3	(4N)	H9	1	
9	(4A)	S2	5C	H10	1	
10	(C2)	SA	5H	S5	1	
11	C9	D7	(5S)	S6	1	
12	C10	C6	(6C)	H5	1	
13	(CA)	CK	7N	S3	1	
				Tot'l'ds Won	9	4

Decks — Opponents

Total Score ..... 40 .....

Honor Score ..... 40 .....

THE RING

South Bids	West Bid	North Bids	East Bids
1 C	Pass	1 S	2 H
2 NT	Pass	Pass	Pass

Final Bid ..... 2 N.T. ..... Played by South

Escape high rent and constant moving by owning purchase. See the many attractive offerings in today's Boston American Classified Ads. Classification 76.

BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN

SECOND SECTION

A HOME PAPER FOR THE PEOPLE WHO THINK

BOSTON, THURSDAY, AUGUST 4, 1927

AMAZING TRIP FOR BYRD

Use Police as Bad Check Dupe

POLAR TRIP TO COST $250,000

Miniature City to Be Built in the Antarctic for Byrd's South Pole Flight

New York, Aug. 4 (A.P.).—The New York Evening Post today says Commander Richard E Byrd's scientific expedition into the Antarctic promises to be one of the most stupendous undertakings in history and will cost about a quarter of a million dollars.

This, Commander Byrd admitted, is an extraordinarily large sum, but he declared it really a very conservative one measured against the size of the expedition, the distance the supplies will have to be transported and the fact that two and perhaps three years will be required for its completion.

BACKED BY EDSEL FORD.

Commander Byrd said that Edsel Ford will not be the sole backer of the expedition. He said conferences have been arranged with other men who have been interested in the expedition and who have expressed desires to back it financially.

The commander declined to reveal the names of the projected backers. What is more important, he said, is the breadth of participation that must be made before the flight to the South Pole, which, in itself, will not take more than a dozen hours or so.

At the mouth of the Discovery Bay a metropolitan city for 30 persons will be constructed. Portable houses will be brought from Norway to serve as homes and workshops for the scientists men. And there will be complete the community.

FOR "MODERN CITY."

The houses will be provided with telephones and heat will be furnished by oil and coal. A radio station, operating on a short wave length, is expected to maintain communication with the United States. An airdrome will be erected at the edge of the city for the housing of the two planes that will be used in the expedition.

There will be no automobiles in the expedition, but there will be several small tractors for towing the planes to the runways and for transportation of supplies.

A large amount of canned goods will be taken along, but the party expects to depend for meat on birds and other Antarctic animal life.

Commander Byrd said he and Floyd Bennett, his pilot on his flight to the North Pole, have been working on the plans for the last three weeks and have made remarkable progress.

REAL TONY PETTING PARTY

THERE'S LOVE IN YON BLACK HILLS! Mrs. Coolidge is shown with the pets given her since her arrival in the Black Hills. Diana is the new white collie given her when Prudence Prim died, Tiny Tim is the chow and Ebenezar is the donkey. —International Newsreel Photo

2 GET $38 AS 'U. S. AGENTS'

Officer Perelli Tells the Court How He Introduced Pair at Bank; One Held

How a North End policeman was duped into assisting two alleged bogus Federal Field agents to cash a bad check on a Hanover street bank was related in Federal Court today by the victim, Officer C. Perelli at arraignment of Charles E. Brody of Allston on the charge of aiding and abetting impersonation of a United States agent.

Brody was arrested by Deputy United States Marshal Joseph Winston at Suffolk county courthouse after arraignment on several bad check counts.

Following testimony of Perelli before United States Commissioner E. C. Denney, officials began search for the companion whom Brody is alleged to have assisted in the impersonation, and who, the office of the United States attorney believes, is an international crook.

FLASHED A BADGE.

Perelli told the court he was stopped in Hanover street a week ago by Brody and his friend and informed they were New York Federal field agents looking for counterfeiters. They went to a bank to get crooks and asked Perelli to accompany them at a bank so they could crush a clique.

"The man in Brody's party," he declared, "showed his card and flashed a badge. I took them to a nearby bank, and went over to the teller and stood by while Brody's pal negotiated the check for $38.

"Brody and the man got the money, and invited me to a restaurant. I took them to a friend of mine, introduced them as Federal officers and I saw no more of them."

HELD IN $2,500.

Brody conducted his own cross-examination of Perelli and took the stand in self-defense.

"I have known the other man eight years," he testified, "and always believed the badge he wore went with his job as sheriff in New York State."

"I had nothing to do about arranging with Officer Perelli to have the check cashed although I admit I signed a fictitious name to it."

Brody denied he knew the man was arrested that the other man was an international crook. He was unable to tell where his missing companion had gone.

Commissioner Jenney held Brody in $2,500 for the Federal Grand Jury.

A Story of Sylvia Bryant, Stenographer, Among the Money Crowd

Joyce Ackerman, society woman and wife of Vance Ackerman, a rich broker, appeals to a mutual friend, Alexander Ladd, a successful lawyer, to help her in her battle with Margot Liggett, who has won her husband's affections. Ladd proposes that Mrs. Ackerman engage Sylvia Bryant, his stenographer, a beautiful and charming young girl, as her social secretary. Mrs. Ackerman agrees and Ladd summons Sylvia.

Sylvia finally consents and her father and mother are very much pleased.

Ackerman calls for her, introduces her to Margot Liggett and takes her to his home.

There she meets Stuart Gifford, a cousin of Ackerman's, who offers to escort her home. Near her door they find Jimmy Devlin, an admirer of Sylvia, waiting for her.

After Gifford goes, Jimmy rails against the rich and Sylvia sends him away. Ackerman takes Sylvia to the theatre. At a night club they see Margot Liggett. Margot's former husband appears.

CHAPTER 10.

ACKERMAN'S driver wheeled the car rapidly, backed it and headed in the opposite direction. A matter of seconds and they were flying in the direction of the hospital.

One of Sylvia's hands was between Ackerman's palms; he was rubbing it as though hoping to restore circulation.

"For Heaven's sake speak to me!" he pleaded. "Speak to me—show me you're still conscious."

Sylvia opened her eyes.

"The window—fresh air—" she murmured.

He lowered two windows swiftly. "I can't give up—hang on!" he urged. "I'm getting you to a hospital as fast as I can. Everything's going to be all right, Sylvia—you hear me, don't you?"

She struggled to a more upright position. "I—I think I feel a trifle better," she said weakly, yet with a hint of returning strength in her voice. She looked at Ackerman. He was dead white.

"Of course you're better!" he en-

Please turn to Page 21, Column 4.

Two Escaped Monkeys Out Looking for Good Chickens

Red Bank, N. J., Aug. 4 (A.P.).—Two monkeys, belonging to the Bros. Zoo from which a she wolf escaped last month and killed the owner's two-year-old son, were at large today. The animals were reported to be preying on chickens.

A third monkey was driven into a tree by Henry C. McLean, a farmer of Ashhaven, and shot.

Last Summer a leopard escaped from the zoo and terrorized the district until trapped and shot.

BIG DYNAMITE CACHE FOUND

Twenty-one sticks of dynamite, with caps and fuses attached, were seized by the State police in the Pittstown woods, near the Trumbull New Bedford State highway. It was announced at the State House today.

Complaints of a man getting supplies were received by police with the result that a search of the woods was made. The search was conducted by Lieut. Daniel J. Hurley of the Pittstown post, who are now guarding the woods for the man.

STRIKING LOOM FIXERS TO APPLY FOR OLD JOBS

Chicopee, Aug. 4 (A.P.).—The striking loom fixers of the Chicopee Manufacturing Company, who walked out six weeks ago today accepted the terms offered by L. S. Prosser, agent of the company, that they file applications for employment on the same basis as new employees. Several were at once taken back.

The loomfixers struck to avoid work they held did not rightfully belong with their jobs.

QUINCY'S TAX RATE $27.20

The 1927 tax rate for Quincy will be $27.20, a reduction of 40 cents a thousand over last year, Mayor Thomas J. McGrath announced today.

The reduction came as a surprise as it was believed it would be impossible to cut the rate owing to the large amount of street construction.

FORMER POLICEMAN GUILTY OF ROBBERY

Former Patrolman Joseph T. Parker of the West Roxbury station, in Municipal Court today, pleaded guilty to breaking and entering and larceny from Sleeper's men's furnishings store, Center street, West Roxbury, in the shadow of the police station.

He was held in $5,000 for sentence. Parker, who was a night patrolman, is also awaiting trial in Middlesex County for larceny of liquor in Littleton.

62 HUB DEATHS BY AUTO IN '27

Deaths by motor accident in Boston alone total if during the period from January 1 to July 7 this year. There was 1,700 accidents during this time.

This is the story told by an accident spot map used in connection with the municipal street-traffic survey inaugurated by Professor Miller McClintock.

The death-plan on this map are distributed as follows: City proper (including South End to Massachusetts avenue, Back Bay, downtown retail area, waterfront from North and West ends), 16; Roxbury 12; Dorchester, 5—Charlestown, 5; South Boston, 1; Brighton, 4; East Boston, 2; West Roxbury, 1.

Massachusetts avenue has the largest number of accidents of any Boston thoroughfare.

3 Times Wed; Now He's Brother-in-Law to 'Ma'

Oneco, Ct., Aug. 4 (A.P.).—It took three weddings to do it, but Benjamin D. Esses, of Coventry, R. I., finally succeeded in becoming the brother-in-law of his mother-in-law.

To show that he had no hard feelings, he made the trip here so as to be married by the man who broke up his first wedding and jailed him for bigamy about a year ago.

Incidentally, Esses' new mother-in-law, who became his sister-in-law only about a month ago, was married by the same justice in the deaf and dumb language since both she, the bridegroom and brother, are deaf mutes.

A year ago today Benjamin D. Esses and Viola Malbourn were married here by Judge J. O. Mowry. A few days later Justice C. H. Montgomery discovered that Esses had a wife living, so as prosecutor he had the man jailed for bigamy.

Investigation disclosed, however, that the first and only legal Mrs. Esses had lived in New York City for 12 years with another man before she met Esses, and the harrassed husband obtained a divorce in Washington County, R. I. The final decree was effective today.

Meanwhile Benjamin's brother, Fred, and Viola's mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Malbourn, came to Oneco a month ago and were married in the deaf and dumb language by Justice Montgomery.

As soon as the decree became effective, freeing Benjamin from his previous bonds, he brought his former bride for the second, and this time legal, ceremony.

Jordan Marsh Company

AUGUST SALE OF FURS

For the first time in an August Sale of Furs you may purchase a Jordan Marsh quality fur coat on the ten payment budget plan.

¶ This budget payment plan is now applied to any fur coat in the August Sale of Furs.

¶ The first payment, to be made at the time of selection, is 10% of the price of the garment.

¶ The balance is to be paid in nine equal monthly payments, starting November 1, or upon delivery of your coat previous to November 1.

Furs will be stored until November without charge.

A Jordan Marsh Fur Coat is a sound investment

Women's and Misses'

Black Pony Coats

made of superior quality flat moire skins.

$145

shawl collars of skunk, pointed fox, pointed skunk.

crush collars of black fox, Hudson Bay blue fox, red fox, pointed fox.

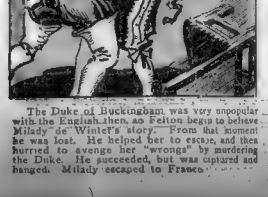
Misses' sizes—16 to 20.
Women's sizes—36 to 42.

This special value is representative of hundreds of others. Every Coat—correct in STYLE—dependable in QUALITY

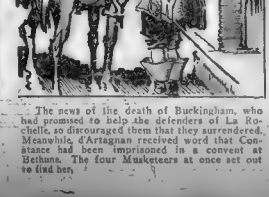
Women's and Misses' Furs, Second Floor, Main Store

JORDAN'S REPUTATION IS YOUR GUARANTEE

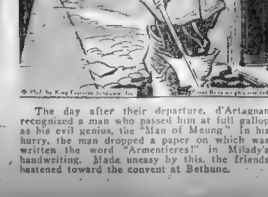
The Three Musketeers — *By Alexandre Dumas*



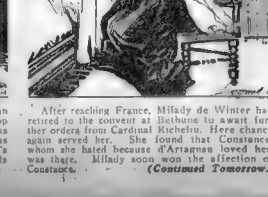
The Duke of Buckingham was very unpopular with the English then, so Felton began to believe Milady de Winter's story. From that moment he was lost. He helped her to escape, and then hurried to avenge her "wrongs" by murdering the Duke. He succeeded, but was captured and hanged. Milady escaped to France.



The news of the death of Buckingham, who had promised to help the defenders of La Rochelle, so discouraged them that they surrendered. Meanwhile, d'Artagnan received word that Constance had been imprisoned in a convent at Bethune. The four Musketeers at once set out to find her.



The day after their departure, d'Artagnan recognized a man who passed him at full gallop as his evil genius, the "Man of Meung." In his hurry, the man dropped a paper on which was written the word "Armentieres!" in Milady's handwriting. Made uneasy by this, the friends hastened toward the convent at Bethune.



After reaching France, Milady de Winter had retired to the convent at Bethune to await further orders from Cardinal Richelieu. Here chance again served her. She found that Constance, whom she hated because d'Artagnan loved her, was there. Milady soon won the affection of Constance. *(Continued Tomorrow.)*

On Your Way

The highways and by-ways of Eastern New England are dotted with Jenney Stations, ready to serve you.

Attentive service always, whether you buy or not. Jenney Gasoline has the power—the steady pull—that gets you over the high places with ease and permits you to throttle down with minimum shifting of gears.

There's a Jenney Station near you. Visit it—note the friendly atmosphere—whether you buy or not. You'll know it by this sign

JENNEY GASOLINE

NASH MOTORS SETS RECORD

Kenosha Wis., Aug. 4.—Production at the Nash plants in Kenosha, Racine and Milwaukee of 700 to 800 cars a day is greater than at any time in the history of the company.

This announcement, made today by officials of the Nash Motors Company, is coupled with the further statement that despite this record production, orders from dealers for the new models are in excess of the combined capacity of the three Nash plants and the orders therefore are being filled in rotation.

The situation bears out the statement made by C. W. Nash to the board of directors in which he predicted that the last six months period would be "extremely active."

GOOD RECORD FOR WHIPPET

Traveling 100 miles at an average speed of 62.2 miles an hour is the latest mark hung up by a Whippet collegiate roadster in a stock car race at San Antonio, Tex., a few days ago in competition with 14 others cars.

"The Whippet roadster in this race gave a remarkable exhibition of speed, stamina and economy despite the fact that it was in competition against higher priced and more powerful cars" said Herbert Fitch, general manager for Nash in New England. "The Whippet roadster was the only car in the event that was not forced to put the rate for gasoline oil water or for mechanical repairs."

MID-WEEK MOTOR NEWS

By J. Herbert Dodge, Automobile Editor

ON CHEVROLET CHASSIS

ONE OF FLEET OPERATING IN DETROIT

This ice cream distributing truck, one of twenty being used by a Detroit firm, is mounted on a Chevrolet chassis. The refrigerator body is capable of holding 960 bricks of ice cream.

FORD PLANE DELIVERS FREIGHT BY PARACHUTE

Cutler Ford N Y Aug 4 (AP) A Ford tri-motor all metal monoplane, on route from Boston to Hartford Conn., arrived today and delivered a case of Dupont high explosives by means of parachute from the plane.

The case containing the explosives was dropped from a height of about 400 feet and was carried by a bungee cord. The plane had landed and the operations were under the supervision of Dupont officials.

Spare auto equipment designed to expedite deliveries at various airports.

The case containing the type A Ford Tri-motor all metal monoplane was dropped from a height of about 400 feet and was carried by a bungee cord. The plane had landed and the operations were under the supervision of Dupont officials.

NEW LA SALLE BODIES OUT

Five new body types for the La Salle chassis have been added to the original six since the announcement of the new car five months ago. There are three custom-built types originated by Fleetwood—a two-passenger coupe, a five-passenger sedan and a town cabriolet.

The two others are new Fisher designs—a five-passenger sport phaeton and a five-passenger town sedan.

"The new body styles have been added to give a wider range to choice and to foster individuality," said Alvin Macauley, general manager of the Cadillac Company of Boston.

"In the custom-built bodies built by Fleetwood there is a distinct atmosphere associated with the exclusive club and the fashionable boulevard. One is tempted to use the word 'ultra' to describe many of their features—individuality of body lines, luxury of appointments and attention to details that make each job a masterpiece of the coach builders art.

"The lines of the two passenger coupe are particularly pleasing. It has a stationary top of convex-curved leather, the characteristic Fleetwood one-piece windscreen, and a large locker in the rear deck. Courtesy lights in the dust shield and a light which floods the package compartment are illustrative of the attention given to details.

"Well proportioned and compact, the five passenger sedan just offers a generous seating capacity. The stationary top is of cross-grained Bedford leather. Interior hardware is of Fleetwood special design and the interior equipment includes two foot cushions and a pillow for the rear seat, a smoking set with cigar lighter and ash trays, and a walnut vanity case with clock, mirror, memorandum pad and two silver perfume bottles.

"A non-stationary top and curved glass partition between the driver's and rear seat, the town cabriolet is a delightful and attractive car in its aristocratic lines. The chauffeur's compartment is done in leather and the interior in broadcloth. The rear seat is divided by a console from the front of the same material. Silver vases in the chauffeur's and rear compartments complete the attractive appointments."

FIRM BUYS 20 CHEVROLETS

Twenty Chevrolet chassis were recently purchased by the Detroit branch of a national firm whose business is selling ice cream and ice cream products on the major traffic arteries in and around the city.

On every chassis is mounted a specially constructed body into which the refrigerator has been built on a unit. The refrigerator occupies the upper section of the body, while beneath it is the cooling compartment with a capacity of 2 000 bricks of ice cream. The temperature of this compartment, according to Pat Potter, special representative for the company, is maintained at from five to ten degrees above zero to insure that the ice cream bricks and "suckers" will be sufficiently hard-frozen to tempt the fussiest motorist.

"This refrigerator," Mr. Potter explained, "has a six inch insulated wall and a capacity of 800 pounds of ice and 75 pounds of salt. Average consumption of ice in 24 hours is about 125 pounds. This is packed into the tank through an opening on the roof, and is sufficient to keep the ice cream appetizing in the hottest climate."

Every morning the twenty trucks at the Detroit office take on a fresh supply and then hurry to designated places around the city. All sales are made by the roadside from these portable storerooms. Chevrolets were selected to carry the refrigerators, it was explained, in order to get rapid, economical and dependable transportation and at the same time neat and attractive cars with a "sales appeal."

PRODUCTION OF NEW DODGE FOUR INCREASES

"Production of 'America's Fastest Fours,' introduced two weeks ago by Dodge Brothers, has been stepped up rapidly during the past few days to permit increased shipments to dealers. From all over the country a steady stream of telegrams urging immediate advance shipment of cars over and above scheduled quota requirements have been received," according to John R. Lee, general sales manager.

"The reception accorded the new line by Dodge Brothers dealers everywhere has been unequalled by any one other event in Dodge Brothers history—the introduction of our six cylinder line," Mr. Lee stated. "From telegraphic reports received from more than 100 of our dealers whose territories range from coast to coast, we feel confident that this 'performing' line of fours is going to more than justify the years of work which our engineering and designing staff has put into its creation."

Hotels, Resorts and Travel

LOW FARES FOR N. Y. EXCURSION

Another splendid opportunity is offered Bostonians to see New York and if you have not been over recently, you may be sure that the changes are numerous, with a delightful boat trip going and returning on a commodious Fall River Line steamship, at a greatly reduced round trip fare, on the special excursions scheduled for Saturday, August 6.

The New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad announces a convenient schedule from the South Station on the train leaving at 3 p. m., E S T, connecting with the steamer at Fall River Wharf and due in New York at Pier 14, North River, at 5 a. m., with a whole day in which one may visit Coney Island, scout intrepid any one of New York's many splendid parks, see the many great buildings that have made New York famous, and return in comfort on the steamer which leaves New York at 6 p. m., E S T.

The supply of tickets will necessarily be limited to the capacity of the boat, and it is urged that plans be made early and tickets purchased in advance, in order to avoid disappointment.

NEWFOUNDLAND SUMMER SCHEDULE IS EXTENDED

The Farquhar Steamship Line has announced that the regular summer schedule of sailings from Boston to Halifax, N. S., and points in Newfound and, will be continued through October.

The sailings are every ten days sailing at Halifax, thence proceeding on to St. Johns, Newfoundland. Tourists are given an excellent opportunity to visit the ports of call, sufficient time being allowed to go each city. Stop-overs are allowed.

EXCURSION TO MAINE SUNDAY

Maine, a Summer playground, and Old Orchard its most famous beach will be the destination of a Boston and Maine excursion on Sunday August 7.

Leaving North Station at 8:15 a. m. (E. S. T.) excursionists travel in safety and comfort, without motoring cares and worries. The return train leaves Old Orchard at 6:2 p. m.

A big, wide sandy beach makes bathing and living about in the sun a pleasure—while for entertainment there are roller coasters and all the many other devices that lend life color and gayety to such a place.

In August the bathing is at its best, and everything is in full swing. Thousands of people are finding that Old Orchard is one of the finest Summer places to visit in New England, whether for bathing, amusement or rest and relaxation.

The low round trip fare of $2 allows a day of pleasure at a minimum of expense.

EXCELLENT BEACHES ON CASCO BAY ISLANDS

Great Chebeague is probably the largest of the 365 odd islands in beautiful Casco Bay. The shores of the island in places are rugged and beautiful, while in other parts both large and small beaches are found—providing excellent bathing places and landings for small boats and canoes, both of which may be used with safety—as the waters are well protected by the surrounding islands.

There are excellent accommodations on the island for more than 400 guests. On the eastern end of the island there is a good golf course, well laid out. Here is found all of the advantages of seashore and country.

FALL RIVER LINE

SPLENDID STEAMERS—SPLENDID SERVICE

As a sure cure for boring summer days, allow us to prescribe a visit to old New York.

Hot and cold running water in all staterooms
Tickets at 0-7 Franklin Street and South or Back Bay Stations
Leave South Station daily at 5 P. M.—Eastern Standard Time

$5.50 TO NEW YORK

BOSTON DIRECT TO IRELAND

The standard of comfort, cuisine and service maintained on the splendid modern cabin steamers CLEVELAND, THURINGIA and WESTPHALIA is unsurpassed.

To add to the enjoyment of women and children during the voyage an experienced Irish Matron has been appointed to each ship.

Every detail of ocean travel perfected through eighty years of serving the public.

Round Trip Rates $150.00
Improved 3rd Class

Next Sailings

S. S. WESTPHALIA	Aug. 13
S. S. THURINGIA	Aug. 20
S. S. CLEVELAND	Sept. 3

Sailings from New York one day earlier

HAMBURG-AMERICAN LINE
Luxus Amerikanischen Dampfer
Hamburg-American Line, General Agents
151 State Street, Boston
or local steamship agents

Cunard Line

Sailing from Boston
Queenstown—Liverpool

Aug. 21	Samaria
Sept. 4	Laconia
Sept. 23	Auranta

American Legion Sailings
Aug. 27 LANCASTRIA
Sept. 9 SCYTHIA

CUNARD LINE
33 State St., Boston
or Apply to Local Agents

Halifax and Newfoundland

An Ideal Summer vacation trip

	Halifax	Newfld.
One Way	$16.00	$53.00
Round Trip	$32.00	$96.00

Fare includes stateroom accommodations and meals.

Steel Steamer "FARNORTH"

Sails from Commercial Wharf, north side, every 10 days. Passenger and freight. Bills of lading to all points.

Next Sailings ..... Aug. 13-24
For further particulars inquire

Farquhar Steamship, Ltd.
177 State St., Boston. Hub. 7554

SAVANNAH LINE

9 Day Vacation Cruise $77.50

TO picturesque, historic, old Savannah and return. On a modern Savannah liner. Cool, delightful and bracing days at sea. Cuisine and service that will please the most fastidious travelers. Bridge, golf and deck games. Music, dancing. Fare includes every expense at sea and ashore.

Make your reservations now for the most enjoyable and least expensive vacation ever.

Savannah Line
Pier 42, Hoosac Tunnel Docks, Boston, Mass., or Authorized Tourist Agents

SATUIT HOTEL

NORTH SCITUATE BEACH, MASS.
Fine sandy beach. Tennis, bathing, all sports. American Plan, $25-$35 weekly.

THE MINOT

Family hotel. At water's edge. Home section. American Plan, $20-$24 weekly.
Under Ownership-Management of
A. M. BLANCHARD & CO.
Send for folders. Hingham, Mass.

PROVINCETOWN

"PILGRIMS' FIRST LANDING"

2,000-mile coastwise trip. Daily to Cape Cod via luxurious wireless-equipped steamer

STEAMSHIP DOROTHY BRADFORD
Fare—Round Trip $11 One Way $6.50

Leaves Long Wharf, foot of State St., 8:30 A. M. Arrives 10 P. M. Tours Provincetown Express Motorcoaches. Ship's Orchestra on board. Phone Hubbard 4255 or write Steamship Pier, Boston.

The Balsams

DIXVILLE NOTCH, N. H.

Send Ship from Landing Door
Open June 30 to October. Golf, fishing, all outdoor and indoor amusements. Ship leaves between Baltimore and Albany 6th. Illus. booklet.

VACATION TRIPS

TOURS
Maintenance—All Expense Tours in Havana and automobile sightseeing trips included. Golf, Tennis, Bathing.
10 to 17 Days, $140 and up
Express Sailings every Saturday
WARD LINE Pier 14, N.Y.
Tel. Whitehall 3100

BAY STATE LINE

VIA RAIL & BOAT

NEW YORK $20.00

STATEROOMS $1.00, $1.50 and $2.00
Steel steamships Georgia and Tennessee leave Providence 6 p. m. Standard Time daily and Sundays. Tickets and staterooms at South Station, Back Bay and Consolidated Ticket Office, Boston.

VACATION TOURS

"In Mohawk" Parlor Motor Coaches
Daily, Express Service for ALBANY over Mohawk Trail; Albany to New York via Ashokan Dam, Storm King Highway. Two-day Trip to New York, $15.25. Two-Day All Expense Motor Trip to Cape Cod, $25.00. Ask for itineraries.

Gen'l Motors, Inc. 245 Huy. St. Hubbard 4750
Retail Washington, Cedar St., Natick 7694

HAVE YOU JOINED THE UNIQUE FUR CLUB?

SEE PAGE 7

Children Cry For Fletcher's CASTORIA

Why Castoria?

Years ago Castor Oil, Paregoric, Drops and Soothing Syrups were the remedies in common use for Infants and Children; Castor Oil so nauseating as to be almost impossible and the others all containing Opium in one form or another, but so disguised as to make them pleasant to the taste, yet really to stupefy the child and give the appearance of relief from pain.

It required years of research to find a purely vegetable combination that would take the place of these disagreeable, unpleasant and vicious remedies that from habit had become almost universal. This was the inception of, and the reason for, the introduction of Fletcher's Castoria, and for over 30 years it has proven its worth, received the praise of Physicians everywhere and become a household word among mothers.

A remedy ESPECIALLY prepared for Infants and Children and no mother would think of giving to her baby a remedy that she would use for herself, without consulting a physician.

To avoid imitations, always look for the signature of Chas. H. Fletcher
Proven directions on each package. Physicians everywhere recommend it.

Amusements

BOWDOIN SQ. THEATRE

CAPTAIN SALVATION with LARS HANSON and MARCELINE DAY. "THE VALLEY OF WELL with FRANCIS MCDONALD and MURPHY DUB GANG in "TIRED BUSINESS MEN." Pathe News. Vaudeville Acts. Mat. Wed.—$1-0 CHAPLIN in "THE BETTER 'OLE."

FENWAY

Mat. 25c-50c Eves. 40-50c
POLA NEGRI in "BARBED WIRE" with GILBERT ROLAND and "LILY DAY" Reg. 25c—Wallace Beery, Raymond Hatton in "FIREMEN SAVE MY CHILD"

Amusements

WALLACE BEERY RAYMOND HATTON

"FIREMEN—SAVE MY CHILD"

ALL NEXT WEEK at these Leading Theatres
FENWAY—Beginning SAT., AUG. 6
SCOLLAY SQ. GLOBE
GILMAN—Wash. St., Brighton
CAPITOL—Allston
CENTRAL SQ.—Cambridge
Continuous SUNDAY Aug. 7

NEIGHBORHOOD THEATRES TONIGHT

ALLSTON

CAPITOL (Comm. Ave.) — Lars Hanson in "CAPTAIN SALVATION" Colleen Moore in "MADONNA BUT NICE" Reg. Sunday "Phoebe Snow Sez My Child"

ALLSTON (Brighton Ave.) — Norman Kerry in "THE CLAW" Irene Rich in "FIGHTING LOVE" Program Changes Sunday

CAMBRIDGE

CENTRAL (Cambridge) — Ramon Novarro in "LOVERS" All Star Cast in SPEED MADNESS." Fri. Rin in Sun "Miss Boston Contest"

HARVARD (Cambridge) — Pauline Starke in "Women Love Diamonds" Vera Reynolds in "The Little Adventuress"

UNIVERSITY (Porter 4580 Harvard Sq.) — Edmund Lowe in "One Enerossing Purpose" Irene Hall in "Hailed Stockings"

CHELSEA

OLYMPIA (Chelsea) — John Gilbert in "THE SHOW" Marie Prevost in "The Night Bride" Lya de Lara Comedy

DORCHESTER

DORCHESTER THEATRE — Belle Bennett in "MOTHER" Colleen Landis in "Heroes of the Night"

NETCO FRANKLIN PARK — Bryant Washburn in "The First Degree" Mae Busch in "The Beauty Shoppers"

STRAND (Dorchester Ave. & Upham's Corner) — William Collier, Jr. in "BACKSTAGE" Special Cast in "The Show Grade"

GODMAN'S (Dorchester) — W. C. Fields in "Running Wild" Neil Hamilton in "The Unknown Cavalier" Blocks of Parking Space

FIELDS CORNER — W. C. Fields in "Running Wild" Wm. Haines in THE UNKNOWN CAVALIER" Neil Hamilton in "Women Love Diamonds"

NETCO BOSTON THEATRE — Leon Errol in "The Lunatic at Large" Pauline Starke in "Women Love Diamonds"

LIBERTY THEATRE — Rayart Presents Mary Carr in "Over the Hill" Edwin Lloyd in "The Freshman"

GROVE HALL

NEW SHAWMUT (Netco) — Hedda Hopper in "Ankles Preferred" Monte Blue in "Bitter Apples" Triple Feature Bill Mats. Only

JAMAICA PLAIN

EGLESTON SQ. (Eglestion Sq. at Eglestion Sq.) — Lois Wilson in "Broadway Nights" Corse Payton in "Is That Nice" Comedy—Fables

JAMAICA — Matt Moore in "Married Alive" Claire Windsor in "THE CLAW" $10,000 Cooling System

MALDEN

GRANADA (Malden) — Lois Wilson in "Broadway Nights" 5 High Class Acts Large Parking Space

ROSLINDALE

RIALTO — Matt Moore in "Married Alive" Claire Windsor in "THE CLAW" $10,000 Cooling System

ROXBURY

DUDLEY — Anna Q. Nilsson in "The Masked Woman" Dedi Jones in "HILLS OF PERIL"

NEW REVOLVE (Netco) — Lars Hanson in "Captain Salvation" Matt Moore in "Married Alive"

SOMERVILLE

STRAND THEATRE — Norma Shearer in "The Demi Bride" Art Acord in "Spurs & Saddles"

CAMERON'S OLYMPIA (Day Street) — Laurence Joy in "Eve's Leaves" John Bowers in "Heart of the Yukon" Latest News and Comedy

SOUTH END

NATIONAL (Washington & Tremont St.) — Wm. Haines in "SLIDE KELLY SLIDE" Ray Wilson in "THE BIG STUNT" Each Show 2 and 8 Attraction Eves. 35c & 55c

Advertise Your Wants in the Boston Evening American

Amusements

STATE

MASS. AVE. Cont'nous From 1 P. M.

PATSY RUTH MILLER
"Painting the Town"
ON THE STAGE
SINGLE & DOUBLE Mimes of Melodie Along in Person
"WHIRL OF SPLENDOR" Gorgeous Dancing Spectacle
MONDAY "ALIAS THE DEACON" HARRIETTE AND His STAGE BAND
MATS. 30c. EVES. 40c-50c

Amusements

LOEW'S ORPHEUM

CONTINUOUS FROM 9 A. M.
JOHN GILBERT in "12 Miles Out"
Joan Crawford Ernest Torrence
LEW'S VAUDEVILLE
PHIL SPITALNY & BOYS
OTHER BIG ACTS
Evening 25c 12:30 to 1:30 35c 5:30 to 8:30 50c Closing
"ON ZE BOULEVARD"
Tom Cully—Renee Adoree
GIANT VAUDEVILLE SHOW

COLONIAL

Evgs. at 8 Sharp
2 Weeks Only
POPULAR PRICED MAT. SAT.
21st OF THE SERIES
ZIEGFELD FOLLIES
with EDDIE CANTOR
IRVING BERLIN

B.F. KEITH'S

Week Aug. 1 at 2 & 8 P. M. Matinees 25c-75c
★ MARION HARRIS ★
Barnes & Mann—Libby & Sparrow
At Two & Bedford — Eva & Jess Cole
Foley & Leture — Rodero & Maley
★ MEISTERSINGERS ★

THE COOL TREMONT

Last 3 Weeks MAT. SAT.
A LA CARTE
ROSALIE STEWART'S REVUE
YORK & KING—HARRY DELTON—HELEN LOWE—CHARLES WILSON—MARION WELSH—LITTLE BILLY—BRADSHAW & HAMILTON
ALL EVPS., SAT. MATS., 75c to $2.50

WILBUR

Next Week AUG. 8
L. LAWRENCE WEBER Presents
His Musical Comedy Hit
BYE, BYE, BONNIE
with FRANCES WHITE and FRITZI SCHEFF
MATS. NOW

GAYETY

STARTING SAT. NITE AUG. 6
MOST REMARKABLE DRAMA OF ALL TIME
NEW YORK PRODUCTION
RAIN
BOX OFFICE NOW OPEN

NORUMBEGA

"Follies"—"Riding Rooneys"

Amusements

METROPOLITAN

TRY AND KEEP FROM LAUGHING—
Raymond Griffith in "Time to Love"
featuring
WM. POWELL and VERA VORONINA
—added film features—
CAMBRIA'S STAGE FROLIC
"NON-STOP TO MARS" with
BOYD SENTER—Syncopator
and all-star stage talent
RODEMICH & MERRY MAKERS
in ORIENTAL NOVELTY
Gladys St. John, Soprano
METROPOLITAN BALLET GIRLS
Another Will Rogers film
Doors open at 10:45 A. M.

Starting SATURDAY
Romance of the Ages
"MOON OF ISRAEL"
Mammoth Screen Spectacle
Famous Victor Artists
(Personal Appearance)
"A GREAT SHOW WEEKLY"

KEITH-ALBEE

BOSTON
A MILLION LAUGHS
RUCH OUT HONEST
The Cast with J. FARRELL MacDONALD
Vaudeville Jack "Rube" Clifford, Rosemont Troubadours, "Ma-Cherie" & Crossaders, Other Acts & Comedies

MODERN BEACON

NETOCO
TODAY and TOMORROW ONLY
Gary Cooper in "The Last Outlaw"
"THE SECRET STUDIO"
GREAT VITAPHONE PROGRAM

SCOLLAY SQ. OLYMPIA

NOT FOR PUBLICATION
Next Week—"BEAUTY & THE BEAST"
Speedy Vaudeville
Next Week—"Fireman Save My Child"—BEERY & HATTON

OLYMPIA WAISTE

THE PRINCE of HEADWAITERS with LEWIS STONE
Speedy Vaudeville
Next Week—"Fireman Save My Child"—BEERY & HATTON

Wants to sell your house? A Classified Ad. in the Boston American will tell the story to the largest audience. Phone your Classified Ad. to Liberty 6000. Ask for an Ad-Taker.

NEW DATE SATISFIES TEX AND FIGHTERS

BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN — THURSDAY, AUGUST 4, 1927

BOSTON AMERICAN SPORTS

SPEED ACCURACY INTEGRITY — NEWS THE DAY IT HAPPENS

SPORTS

Low Price Boxing Off to Flying Start Argonne Idea Popular

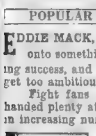
Practical Baseball Directed by Carrigan Makes Hit With Fans

By Nick Flatley

POPULAR PRICES MEAN FINANCIAL SUCCESS

EDDIE MACK, with his popular priced boxing, has stumbled onto something good. The first Argonne show was a howling success, and the club will make a lot of money if it doesn't get too ambitious.

Fight fans have been starved for action and they were handed plenty at Braves Field. They will come back for more in increasing numbers each week.



Nick Flatley

If Messrs. Mack and McGann, who run the club, do not vary their schedule, they will prosper. There is always the temptation to branch out after a few little shows have been successful. A bit of a bankroll makes the boys think fortune is around the corner.

Many a promoter has gone on the rocks because of his ambitions. Staging a large bout is always a matter of luck. The entire gate depends on two fighters. If anything happens to one of them a show has to be called off and the heavy preliminary expenses tossed to the birdies.

Little shows are inexpensive. There are no stars on the card. The gang turns out to see fighting rather than individuals. If a boxer has to pass out another can be substituted and the act go on just the same.

The promoter of a big show, nowadays, takes a wild gamble. The prominent boxers are in the millionaire class. Their demands are exorbitant. After they are paid off there's not much left, as a rule, for the chaps who carry the bag.

Messrs. Mack and McGann have started finely. If they can keep tossing in young, ambitious scrappers, and plenty of them, they will become a sport institution. If they shift to the big stuff they may kick it all away.

PAOLINO, BEING A WOODCHOPPER, NATURALLY GETS A GOOD SPLIT.

Begins to look as if Babe Ruth will have to sign Leo Flynn for a manager.

FANS ARE CHEERING CARRIGAN SYSTEM

OLD baseball fans are having great times these days watching Bill Carrigan work with his Red Sox. Bill is a real manager. He makes every ball game a personally conducted tour. He tells his athletes what to do and how to do it. He doesn't hesitate to hold up a ball game while he walks in to the plate and hands a batter an earful of advice.

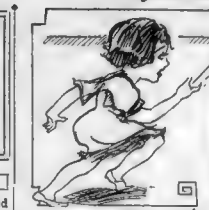
Bill's method is based primarily on simplicity. He pays no attention to the intricate sign system that has become part of the modern pastime. When he wants a player to bunt, he goes in and tells him. He gives the young man an encouraging whack on the back, and waddles back to first base.

He doesn't signwag, and make a lot of foolish motions. In his day, the game wasn't all cluttered up with master minds. The athletes had a few signals and managed to get along very well. Carrigan brought that idea back. The rejuvenation of the Red Sox is sufficient proof that he knew his stuff.

Many kid ball players of this era have been wrecked by the intricacies of big league procedure. "They get a few bookfuls of signals and naturally go blooie, when they try to remember them in the nervous spots. Too much theory has been injected by the master minds.

Real baseball consists of doing the right thing at the right time. Carrigan, a great manager, picks the right thing at the right time. It is simple English. It only took him a month to discover that the minds of his young men were so cluttered up that they could not turn toward practical baseball.

William changed that promptly, and now has a mighty good ball team that will keep improving. His system is a mixture of common sense and personal genius, and the fans are for it. They are getting enthusiastic already about what is going to happen at the Fenway next year.



SEMI-FINAL ROUNDS AT SEABRIGHT

Seabright, N. J., Aug. 4 (I. N. S.).—The semi-final round of the men's and women's singles for the Seabright Bowl will be played today. Hal Tilden meets George Lott in the upper bracket among the men, and Frank Hunter plays Felix Mercur in the lower. Among the women Molla Mallory plays Mrs. A. H. Chapin, while Helen Jacobs is paired with Eleanor Goss.

Tilden and Mrs. Mallory are favored by the experts to come through with victories in the final round. The men's events will be concluded tomorrow, as will the women's doubles. On Saturday the women's singles and the mixed doubles will be decided.

Tilden won his last victory at Seabright in 1919, while Mrs. Mallory took permanent possession of the Bowl by winning in 1921-22-23.

FAVORITES ADVANCE

Favorites were no upsets in the singles yesterday. Miss Helen Jacobs won the only event scheduled in the women's list by eliminating Mrs. J. D. Corbiere, 6-1, 6-1. The men also had comparatively easy times, winning in straight sets. Tilden defeated Jerry Lang, 6-3, 6-2. Lott eliminated White, 6-1, 6-3. Hunter beat Holman, 6-4, 6-2 and Mercur won from Griffin, 6-1, 7-5.

Mrs. Mallory and Kea Bouman, the young Holland star, who is hard court champion of France, advanced to the final round of the women's doubles, by defeating Mrs. Endicott and Mrs Corbiere, 6-2, 6-2. They will go into the final against Mrs. Chapin and Miss Blake.

Hill Tilden and Frank Hunter, who will play the doubles against France in the Davis Cup matches, and who won the Wimbledon crown, showed excellent form in scoring a pair of victories over the McElveney-Herrington and Ogden-Holman duos. They know each other's game to a final point, and will be difficult for even such a fine pair as Cochet and Brugnon.

The Davis Cup Committee has presented to Tilden and Hunter albums that are virtually photographic diaries of their recent trip abroad. It isn't likely that the Frenchmen, who landed yesterday and were expected to play exhibitions here, will make an appearance.

NEW DOUBLES TEAM

The Davis Cup Committee, which had been very active at this tournament looking for young talent have selected Lewis N. White of Austin, Texas, to be H. Norris Williams' new doubles partner. This new formed team defeated George Lott, Jr., and Wilmer Allison 8-6, 6-7.

White and Louis Thalheimer, also of Austin, Texas, were intercollegiate doubles champions two consecutive years. White and Williams with Tilden and Hunter will take part in Southampton tournaments.

Helen Wills, Molla Mallory, Helen Jacobs, Eleanor Goss, Penelope Anderson, Charlotte Chapin and Hazel Hotchkiss Wightman have been asked to report to Forest Hills on Monday for practice and to determine the makeup of the Wightman Cup team.

Peru Puts O. K. on "Rabbit Punch"

Lima, Peru, Aug. 4 (A. P.).—Peruvians evidently prefer an honest-to-goodness knock-out to a boxing contest hedged in by rules and regulations.

To help make sure of it, the Lima Athletic Commission, by special edict, has authorized the use of the "rabbit punch" for the contest between the Peruvian light heavyweight, Alex Roley, who has fought in the United States, and the fistic Clemente Sanchez, here on Aug. 7.

The "rabbit punch," usually a chopy blow to the back of the head or neck, is barred by the New York State Athletic Commission, as well as by boxing authorities in the United States and other countries.

"HOGAN DAY" TICKETS ON SALE IN SOMERVILLE

Somerville fans desiring tickets for the Hogan Day game at Braves Field, August 7, can obtain them from Francis Murphy at Eagle Hall, Union square, Somerville, it was announced today by James E. Hagan, chairman of the committee in charge of the affair.

Hagan also announced that any one wishing to contribute to the Hogan Day fund should mail same to the Somerville National Bank or to Alderman Robert W. Healey, No. 29 Dane avenue, Somerville.

BETTY NUTHALL

ENGLISH TENNIS MENACE

Looms up in the 16-year-old person of Betty Nuthall, sensational English star, who recently disposed of Mrs. Molla Mallory in the Wimbledon tourney in England. Miss Nuthall plays in her bare legs, as this excellent picture shows, the first to arrive in this country.

Sheppard Hot After Bout With Fuller

By Jack Conway

"WONDER somebody didn't call the cops," said Mr. Boston as he borrowed one of Myles McSweeney's cigarettes today.

"What for!" queried Mister McSweeney, who always shows interest at the mention of cops

"Because of the crowd that gathered to find what the shootin' was about" declared Mr. Boston.

"Who was shot, anybody killed?" demanded Mister McSweeney between puffs

"The English language was all that was murdered," replied the veteran sportsman "But it will come back. I've seen it punched around before."

The persistent Mister McSweeney insisted on all the details of the murder on the English language.

"It was like this," drawled Mr. Boston "I had just had a bite to eat in one of those places where the girls are supposed to be beauties but ain't, and was wandering along minding my own business when I was attracted by loud conversation

"I tell you, WE will knock Fuller cold if he will ever sign to meet U.S.' said a voice 'Didn't WE sock Sammy for a loss at the Arena last Spring only to be deprived of the decision? Deny that WE won that fight and I'll buy you a new suit.'

Mr. Boston

"'I DON'T think you even saw the last fight,' answered another voice. 'You weren't Sheppard's manager at the time and unless somebody gave you a free ticket you never attended the show. How do you like those for onions?'

"I tell you Fuller is a very much overrated kid,' resumed the first voice. 'He's been handed a lot of setups. I'll admit he has tipped over a few boys, but he won by lucky punches. He didn't murder Chick Suggs, did he? And neither did he ruin Sheppard.'

"'I'll bet you all the spaghetti in the North End that Fuller will knock out Sheppard if they ever meet again,' was the come back.

"But they'll never meet again, because Fuller is afraid of OUR aggressiveness and punch', shot back the second voice.

"And so the argument went on for ten minutes or so, while the crowd kept getting larger. I studied the characters and found out that one was Johnny McGrath, the new manager of Johnny Sheppard, while the other was Rip Valenti, pilot of Sammy Fuller.

"THE rapid-fire conversation reminded me of the way matches were steamed up in the old days when Alex MacLean, Johnny McGann, Eddie Mack, Hector McInnis, Joe McCarthy, Billy Pierce and Eddie Murphy were piloting our fistic luminaries.

"I noticed Tom Goodwin of the Suffolk Club standing nearby He showed no apparent interest in the torrid conversation between McGrath and Valenti. I imagine that the controversy as to the respective merits of Fuller and Sheppard is carried to the North End, East Boston and out to Woburn. Goodwin will ask what the shootin' is all about. It has always been thus with the merry matchmakers. In time Goodwin may even invite McGrath and Valenti around to his office to talk things over.

"In the event Goodwin should make an attractive offer, I imagine that McGrath and Valenti would forget all about some of the unkind things they have said about each other and sign articles of agreement for a ring skirmish

"Featherweights have always been popular here, particularly kids like Fuller and Sheppard. I would even pass up an evening at the seashore to see this pair of youngsters in action.

"As I walked away from the scene, I met Johnny Buckley, manager of Jack Sharkey, and a regiment or so of other boxers

"'I have just matched Johnny Vacca to box Fidel LaBarba at Los Angeles on August 23,' said Jonathan. 'The distance is ten rounds and Vacca will win. I have also received a flock of offers for the services of Joe Monte, the best of the new crop of heavyweights. This kid will punch his way into the money. Watch him step along.'

"Apparently business is picking up along the fistic coast since 9,206 customers paid $8,200 to see the Argonne A. A.'s bargain show at the Wigwam. The dear old mitt artists are not going to have such a tough Summer after all."

GORMAN MEETS TOM HEENEY

Big Tom Heeney, the bashful kangaroo from New Zealand, is going to have it out with Bud Gorman in Madison Square Garden tonight. Win, lose, draw or come calamity, Gorman will leave immediately for Europe, where Leo Flynn has signed him for five different encounters "Got to send my little Buddie to Europe," said Leo yesterday, "it has been matched first of all to fight Harry Persson, the Lee Savold ish heavyweight in Stockholm. Then he goes to London to box Phil Scott the British heavyweight champion.

"I'm convinced that Gorman will make you think that Heeney has never had leather on his hands before he is through with him. There'll be no cry of foul. Gorman is not a foul fighter as some have intimated. He hits them where it hurts and they howl foul, naturally.

"Gorman tells me that Dempsey will surely defeat Tunney," said Leo Flynn. "He is leaving some of his earnings to wager on Jack. I think that's a bully sign, since Gorman was Tunney's best sparring partner at Speculator and Stroudsburg

Harry Johnson, Jack Downey and Ralph Dalton, however, lead the cohorts who think Heeney will win

Monte Munn is going to be signed over again. This highly interested fellow is convinced that the pest has dope him a lot of good and will yet prove he is of heavyweight championship calibre He meets Pal Lester, the whopper that Spider Kelly sent us as a gift from the Far West. The Spider has spent the past twenty-five years trying to dig up a real heavyweight, and Lester is his latest offering.

Italian Jack Herman and Jimmy Byrne and Jack Roper and George Smith will help to make it a night of heavy, heavy hitting and falling.

KEARNS, HAYES TO MARRY

New York, Aug. 4—Jack "Doc" Kearns, the man who stood unafraid before the guns of Shelby, the roars of the New York Boxing Commission and the fists of Jack Dempsey himself, has melted before Kid Cupid.

In a telegram received yesterday, Kearns informed Mickey Walker that he is planning a honeymoon. He did not name the prospective Mrs. Kearns nor the date Kearns has been seen often in the company of Miss Margaret Quimby, talented Hollywood actress.

Nor is that all. There are rumors afloat that Teddy Hayes, boom friend of Kearns and his constant companion, is also heading up on the marriage ritual There is no decide to make it a double event

AMATEUR BOXING SHOW AT MEDFORD, AUG. 11

The Royal A. C. of Medford will hold an amateur boxing tournament at the Fulton Street Grounds, Medford, one week from tonight Five open classes will be contested.

Boxers in the 112, 126, 135, 147 and 160-pound classes who wish to compete in this show should send their entries to M. J. Sullivan, 241 Riverside avenue, Medford

Plymouth Golf

Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 4—University Club Golf Club held a tournament at the Plymouth Country Club in class A. T. A. McCarthy won best gross prize, 72, with C. H Saunders, second prize, 73; W. Prescott took the net, 72, and J. S Phelps, second, 81.

M'CORGARY WINS AWARD

Babe McCorgary of Kansas City won a ten-round decision over Homer Robertson of Boston in the main bout on the Crescent A. C. boxing card at Lynn.

More than 2,000 fans who crowded the General Electric Field heard the verdict given to the Kansas City lad Robertson's fast left jab scored many points in the first few rounds but McCorgary got going in the eighth and landed some healthy socks to the colored boy's body that slowed him down a bit. The fighting in the tenth stanza was so hot that both boys fell out of the ring and for a time it was thought that McCorgary was suffering from a broken back.

In the semi-final Harry Foley of Boston defeated Frank's Rossi of Lynn in eight rounds. Paul La Ponte of Lynn beat Hal Kay of New York in six rounds. Frank Baldi of Lynn stopped George Palanski of Salem in two rounds, and Frank Herlihy of Lynn knocked out Harry Wilde of Beverly in two rounds.

BENNY KAUFF SUES GIANTS

Cincinnati, Aug. 4 (A.P.).—Benny Kauff, Columbus O., former major league star, filed suit in the United States Court here against the National Baseball Exhibition Company of New York, as operators of the New York National League Club, for $60,000 damages

He said the Giants entered into a contract with him on January 15, 1921, to pay him $6,500 for his exclusive services as a baseball player during the season of 1921; that he held himself in readiness and in condition to play at that time "Defendant refused to allow plaintiff to play with said New York National League team or any other baseball team"

He said the club paid him a total of $2,000 from time to time, but has refused to pay the balance of $4,500 due under the contract and that he considers himself damaged to the extent of his claim.

DEMPSEY ACCEPTS SEPT. 22

Difficulties Cleared Up and He'll Fight Tunney In Chicago Stadium

New York, Aug. 4.—Jack Dempsey will battle Gene Tunney for the heavyweight championship in Chicago on the night of Sept. 22, Tex Rickard announced.

The final difficulty in the path of the match was cleared away by a telegram from Dempsey specifying the former champion's preference for that date rather than September 15. While assenting to every other provision, the former champion had insisted he would not be ready for the fray before September 22 due to the illness of his wife, Estelle Taylor, and would prefer an even later date.

Upon receipt of the wire Rickard immediately declared the new date satisfactory The promoter announced that Dempsey would leave Los Angeles for Chicago August 15 to start training at a camp yet to be selected

Shortly after arriving here from Chicago, Rickard disclosed that the Tunney-Dempsey match will be the last world heavyweight championship fight he will stage outside of New York.

"Next year at this time New York will have the finest outdoor stadium in the world, especially constructed to give every spectator a clear view of fights any other outdoor sport. It will hold more people than either the mammoth Philadelphia or Chicago arenas. I have already secured financial backing," he said.

Meanwhile all of Chicago and contiguous territory has begun brisk bidding for the respective training camps of the fighters. The most insistent was Waukegan, where the Great Lakes Naval Training Station is located, which extended the invitation to either Dempsey or Tunney. Waukegan is thirty-eight miles north of down-town Chicago, on the shores of Lake Michigan. Geneva, thirty miles west on the Fox River, and Rockford, 180 miles west, were among the others extending invitations. The Rockford invitation came from the Chamber of Commerce and included either boxer

Rickard himself ventured the hope that one fighter might select Chicago's south side, the other the north side, thus creating division of support much the same as now is accorded Chicago's two major baseball clubs—the Sox on the south side, the Cubs on the north

Talk of Dempsey training in Indiana recalls that he dare not set a foot in the Hoosier State because of an old suit in connection with his signing for a Harry Wills match last year. He is in contempt of the State courts and faces a fine or arrest. It is for this reason that when he travels from coast to coast he goes by way of New Orleans.

PUBLIC LINKS STARS CLASH

Cleveland, O. Aug. 4 (I.N.S.).—Clark Morse, seventeen year-old St. Louis youth, winner of the medalist prize with a 36-hole qualifying round of 149, was slated to tee off with W. J. Palmer, Baltimore, in the first round of the match play in the National public links golf tournament here today.

Lester Eolstad, Minneapolis collegian, failed to make the grade to enter the second circle of the thirty-two medalist qualifiers, and thereby lost his chance to defend his title. Big Jesse Guilford, who has a 154, as he finished, the last round today, amid tears of disappointment.

The other pairings for today's match play round follow:

Kendall Morrison, St. Louis, vs. R. A. Hamilton, Chicago; Frank Brokl, St. Paul, vs. Frank Alff, Kansas City; Tom Walsh, Boston, vs. Walter Facey, Taylor; Gerald Hall, Cleveland, vs. Richard Walsh, New York; R. H. Burrows, Washington, vs. Ray Wilson, Kansas City; Harry Sweitzer, Cleveland, vs. William Sevrick, New York city; J. P. Sabre, New York city, vs. Robert Stewart, Chicago.

Lower Bracket—Karl Kauffman, Pittsburgh, vs. George Joyce, Philadelphia; J. J. McAuliffe, Buffalo, vs. Dr. I. R. Davis, St. Louis; J. Miller, Washington, vs. George Thomas, Chicago; Francis Clary, Chicago, vs. John Fiorlo, Columbus; Robert Winsatt, Jacksonville, vs. Robert Burton, Washington; H. J. McDonough, Pittsburgh, vs. Nicol Thompson, Hamilton, Ont.; Edward Cullen, Newark, N. J., vs. Armin Mobut, Dayton, O.; Lester White, Erie, Pa., vs. Joseph Mercola, New York.

TEDESCO TITLE TO PERKINS

Swampscott, Aug. 4.—G. Holmes Perkins of Cambridge is the eighth man to win a leg on the Tedesco Trophy Cup—it went into competition in 1920—as a result of his victory over Frank L. Luce, Jr. of Dorchester, 6—4, 6—3, 1—6, 6—3, in the final singles match of the North Shore tennis championship tournament played on the dirt courts of the Tedesco Country Club. The victory gave Perkins his second win of the tournament as last week, with Allen Briggs, he won the doubles event.

No player has won more than one leg on the handsome trophy, which has been won by John W. Foster, E. R Hastings, Nathaniel W. Niles, Joseph Wheelwright, Ralph E. Jones, Henry R. Guild and Wilmer Allison in that order.

Perkins, who plays a somewhat soft game, using clever cut and chop strokes, clearly upset Luce, the Andover all-around star. Luce found himself outdistanced throughout.

The defeated player was brilliant, but erratic. Only in the third set, which he won, was he able to negotiate the boundaries with any degree of safety. The speed of his forehand had altogether too much pace, and the depth of his strokes also militated against Perkins.

The new champion was able to return Luce's service with a surety, coupled with his ability to keep the ball in play, that found Luce contributing numerous errors.

Portsmouth Wins

Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 4.—Portsmouth Country Club defeated the Cocheco C. C. in the New Hampshire Four-Ball League here. Pierson and McDonough beat Wade Mobrtte and Richardson, 7 and 6.

Why Not Be Cool!

Comfortable as a seabreeze—smart as Fifth Avenue is smart—and priced right!

Flannel Suits

3-Piece $30.00 were $37.50

1-Piece $38.00 were $47.50

Tropical Suits

$30.00 were $37.50

Real buys for men who want Nickerson quality at clearaway prices.

And—

Summer Neckwear—Shirts—Hose—Pajamas and Dunlap Straws

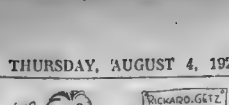
Reduced!

NICKERSON *The Haberdasher*

TWO STORES: 345 Washington St. 96-98 Boylston St.

Head Writers Hope Delaney Knocks Three U's Out of UZUDUN

EVENING AMERICAN SPORTS



JAQUES CUP TOURNEY STARTS

Large Field of Golf Teams in Qualifying Round at Brookline Today

By BILL GRIMES

Due to the small field which has participated in the past two Jaques Cup tournaments, there has been little honor attached to qualifying. But it will be a different story today, for the largest and fastest turnout in the history of this event is four balling its way around The County Club, Brookline, trying to be among the sixteen teams which will qualify for match play.

Herbert Jaques and B. W. Estabrook, who won this classic last year, will have to be right at the very peak of their games in order to repeat. Jaques and Estabrook are both playing as well as they were at this time last season, in fact, the former is showing better but the surrounding up of the competition will force The Country Club players to set a fast and steady pace for the remainder of the week.

Estabrook did not play in either the Massachusetts or the New England amateur championships, but Herbert Jaques not only competed but he qualified in both events and was a semi-finalist at Worcester, being eliminated by Sully Whitcomb.

There are more than forty teams playing the qualifying round of the Jaques Cup today. Along with the Jaques-Estabrook team, The Country Club is also represented by Frank C. Newton, the former New England amateur champion and Rodney W. Brown. Although he is capable of holding his own with the best in the amateur game, of course, Newton is particularly effective at Clyde Park, while Brown is rated as one of the finest four ball players in the State.

Warren Hopkins, of Charles River and Jack Winslow, the Worcester Country Club champion, who were the runners-up to Jaques and Estabrook last year, are back, but they will find a tougher task on competition awaiting them than they encountered on their last try.

Joe Lynch, the former club and caddy champion, is linked up with Billy Whitcomb, who was the runner-up to Eddie Lowery in the State at Charles River and also to Fred Wright in the New Englands at Worcester. Lynch and Whitcomb will prove a strong combination, one which no team in the field can afford to take any liberties with and stay in the tournament.

Another combination, which promises to make trouble for the best of them, is Eddie Lowery, the State champion, and Elmer Ward of Norfolk. The Lowery-Ward team is a newly formed combination, the latter having played with Billy McPhail in the past, while Lowery formerly cast his lot with Wilfred Connell, J. W. Monahan, Sandy Burr, and Wallace Cochran, Atlantic, winners of the recent Oakley four ball tournament, are making their debut in Jaques Cup competition and can be expect to make a good showing.

Little has been said about Frank Craven and Alec Chisholm, but unless all the signs go wrong, much will be written about this team before the end of this tournament. Individually, Craven and Chisholm are right up with the best in Massachusetts and when it comes to four ball play, they are as strong as any combination in this vicinity.

Among the other strong teams in the field is Clark Hodder and Dr. Learnard of Commonwealth, A. K. Pope and G. S. Talbot of Cohasset; Johnnie Merrin of Concord and Charlie Eaton of Winchester; Ralph Stuart, Charles River and Louis Grimall, Belmont; Gerard Moore and Billy Donnelly, Woodland; A. M. Tewksbury, Jr., Charles River and Sam Felton The Country Club; W. N. Trowbridge, Cohasset and Roy Partridge, Crow Point and Jack Sullivan and Joe Galvin of Commonwealth.

Only Two More Nights TO SEE
LINDY'S FLIGHT
ALSO
DEMPSEY-SHARKEY FIGHT
FIREWORKS
at
Braves Field
Tomorrow and Friday Nights, Aug. 4 and 5, 7:45 P. M.
Gates Open 7 P. M.
Also Many Other Spectacular Features
Including the
Tremendous Success of Last Night
20,000 SEATS AT 50 CENTS
Reserved Seats 75c, $1, $1.50, $2. No Tax. On sale at Filene's, Moseo Partridge's and Wright & Ditson's.
Staged by International Fireworks Co.
Producers of Skyrocketing the Navy
and the Famous Lindbergh Welcome Celebration at Washington, D. C.
AUSPICES OF MICHAEL J. PERKINS POST A. L.

Tunney Made 9 to 5 Favorite Over Jack Dempsey

New York, Aug. 4.—The definite announcement of the place and date of the Tunney Dempsey bout did not bring any rush of wagering, but what money appeared made the champion favorite at 9 to 5. One of the commissioners said he did not expect much activity for several days at least. Wagering interest right now centers upon the Jack Delaney Paulino bout on Aug. 11. Delaney is favored generally at 6 to 5, though some of his admirers were offering as high as 9 to 5.

DEMPSEY AND TUNNEY MAY QUIT AFTER GO

New York, Aug. 4 (A.P.).—The second episode of the Dempsey-Tunney battle for the world's heavyweight championship may be the last ring engagement for both principals, starting as this idea may seem in an era of million-dollar purses.

So far as Tex Rickard is concerned, the thought may perish here and now, for Tex has an understanding with both by which the winner would appear in another heavyweight extravaganza in 1928, but the notion persists, nevertheless, that neither Tunney nor Dempsey is anxious to prolong his ring career.

Tunney, whose taste run counter to the blare and glare that goes with the heavyweight title, frequently has told friends that he intended to hang up his gloves "when he made his million." He will just about make it when he defends around $750,000 for defending the crown in Chicago. With one million in hand, of course, Tunney may decide another would be useful, providing he again defeats Dempsey. If he loses, Tunney might be more in a mood to retire than otherwise, perhaps to take up the theatrical career that has interested him at times.

Dempsey is more likely to quite the ring, win or lose, than Tunney, most observers believe, in spite of his presidential aspirations, at least again in 1928.

Dempsey's prime object in returning to action was to win back the crown he wore and prized so highly for seven years, and he might have retired last Fall had he successfully defended it against Tunney. Well-heeled financially, the erstwhile Manassa Mauler, if victorious at Chicago, probably would decide he had had enough of the fistic life and retire on his laurels.

If he is as decisively beaten as he was last year there is small doubt it will be Dempsey's last fight. De feat would leave little basis on which to erect another come-back effort.

De Kuh Is Winner Over Leo Gates

New York, Aug. 4 (A.P.)—Arthur De Kuh won a twelve-round decision over Leo Gates, also of New York in a ten-round feature bout at Fairfield Harold Mais, Bridgeport, Conn., knocked out Buster Martin of Wichita Falls, Texas.

Scott Gets Release From Baltimore

Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 4 (I.N.S.)—Everett Scott, shortstop of the Baltimore Orioles, has been released unconditionally, Scott formerly was known as the "Iron Man of the Majors."

Bouts Last Night

Cleveland—Tiger Flowers, Georgia, and Chuck Wiggins, Indianapolis, drew (10).

New York—Johnny Risko, New York defeated Leo Gates, New York (15); Harold Mays, Bayonne, knocked out Buster Martin, Wichita Falls, Tex. (1).

Philadelphia—Sammy Bass, Philadelphia knocked out Tony Crawley, Pittsburgh (8).

Indianapolis—Jack Kloter, Detroit, and Harry Forbes, Indianapolis, drew (10); Joe D'Meller, Columbus, defeated Tony Rese, Pittsburgh (8).

Indoor Sports

By TAD

JACK DEMPSEY Tells of Comeback

Dempsey Defends His Tactics in Firpo Fight—Says "Dead Pan" Lui Was Not Fouled

(Copyright, 1927, King Features Syndicate, Inc.)

THE boys who are informing the world that I belted Jack Sharkey with an ungentlemanly punch are now dragging a couple of punches that I landed on Luis Firpo out of the mothballs and holding them up as proof that I'm a bad citizen.

They're telling again about one punch that I hooked to Firpo's chin when Luis forgot that we were fighting and started to carry on a little party talk with the referee. And they are telling, too that I hit Luis once upon a time while he was climbing off the floor and was not entirely back in fighting position

All of that's true.

But there are two sides to this story—and those boys aren't telling mine.

The ring rules provide that a fighter must protect himself at all times while in fighting position. If he gets it into his mind that he wants to hold a conference with the referee, he does so entirely at his own risk, if he is standing upright at the time.

If a man wants to make a protest without risk of being clipped on the chin, he can tell his story from the floor, or while on one knee. In both those instances, he is out of fighting position and he can do his talking from those places without danger of being hit.

BUT Firpo did nothing of the sort.

Firpo did his talking with the referee, or tried to do it, while he was standing up in fighting position. Ignorance of the rules does not excuse him in that case, for, although we were fighting under New York rules, the particular rule that requires a man to protect himself at all times while standing in fighting position is a universal one.

Firpo started to talk—and I hit him

I was perfectly within my rights—and every ring judge knows it. Yet, there was at the time, and there still is, condemnation of me for that act.

When I dropped Firpo the second time in that wild first round, I figured he never would be able to get back to his feet. The referee stood over him and counted. Firpo climbed off the floor, tried to reach an upright position by giving himself lifting power with both his hands, and his feet. But he could not make the grade at that moment. He slumped partially back.

Once more he got as high up as having his feet on the floor and his hands also on the floor with his back humped up. At that very second the referee counted "nine." I expected that he would yell "ten" with the next second. But he did not. He stopped counting. And still Firpo was out of fighting position; he was still there with his feet and hands on the floor.

SOME persons who held stop watches that night insist that it was fully fourteen seconds before Firpo really lifted himself into an upright position. The action of the referee in stopping the count on "nine" at "nine" while Firpo was still unable to resume fighting, confused me for a few seconds.

But it suddenly got into my head that the referee was operating that night along lines that a man was back in fighting position when he was back on his hands and feet.

So, if that wasn't the way he was operating, then I should have won the fight with that second knockdown, for Firpo certainly was out of normal fighting position for ten full seconds.

Some time later I knocked Firpo down again. Once more the referee stood over him counting. Once again Firpo got back to that position where his feet were on the floor and so were his hands. And once again the referee stopped counting. Then I stepped over and hit him.

SINCE then it has been claimed that I fouled Firpo.

Did I—or didn't I?

If the referee had not stopped counting I would not have hit Firpo while he was in that position. And if he had not stopped counting Firpo again would have been counted out before he could get to an upright position.

But the referee stopped his count When a referee does that, it is regarded as the law that the man is back in fighting position and the fighting can be resumed.

I took it to be the law—and I hit Firpo.

Was I within my rights—or was I a dead wrong?

U. S. GOLFERS IN CANADIAN OPEN

Toronto, Ont., Aug. 4 (I.N.S.).—The Canadian open golf championship tournament opened here today with an entry list of 173 players MacDonald Smith of New York is leading Tuesday's qualifiers.

The weather was ideal with a slight breeze from the north, but not sufficient to affect the play

Kathleen holes will be played today and eighteen tomorrow as a qualifying round, and all players within twenty strokes of the leader will play in the final thirty-six holes on Saturday.

Summaries

Tom Kirby, Cherry Val., Buf. 37 41—78
Dick Thompson, Ferry N. Y. 47 36—97
Wm. F. Kerr, Buffalo, N. Y. 46 37—83
Harry Cooper Los Angeles.... 38 38—76
Joe Turnesa, Elmsford..... 39 39—78
George S. Lyon, Lambton, Tor. 40 38—78
Harry B. Cooke, Chicago..... 39 39—78
Al Watrous, Grand Rapids..... 44 38—82

FRANKLIN FIELD TENNIS DOUBLES START TODAY

After two days of postponement owing to the rain, the Franklin Field tennis tournament finally got under way on its home courts. First and second rounds of both the boys and girls singles were completed, under the direction of William P. "Hiker" Joy, who is supervising the tourney. Doubles will be payed today.

Fred Lawson turned in the outstanding match of the day, defeating John Tepper, 6—1, 6—1, in the second round. Walter Levitan, last year's titlist, easily eliminated William Larita, 6—0, 6—1, in the same round. Irene Levitan, sister of Walter and who shares last season's mixed doubles title with him, defeated Beatrice Bickoff, 6—3, 6—6, in the first round

Boys' singles (first round)—Lawson won from M. Schwartz, by default; Tepper won from Pinskey, by default; Crossman won from Farrelley, by default; Vogel won from Beckerf, by default. B. Ridgen won from Bernstein by default; Gold defeated Ober, 6—1, 6—0; Kelman defeated Klein, 6—0, 6—2; Shertzersky defeated Hickey, 6—3 6—4; Gomberg defeated Becker, 6—1, 6—0; Wolsberg defeated Sullivan, 6—3, 6—0; Bernstein defeated Schlosser, by default; Levin defeated Franklin, 6—2, 6—0; Rubin defeated Leader, 6—1, 6—0; P. Schwartz defeated Feris 6—3 6—2. Second round—Lawson defeated Tepper 6—1, 6—1; Grossman defeated Vogel, 6—3, 7—5; Levitan defeated Larita, 6—1, 6—1; Kelman defeated Shertzersky, 6—3, 6—3; P. Schwartz defeated Rubin, 6—1 6—0.

Girls' singles (first round)—L. Levitan defeated B. Bickoff 6—3 6—2; Kelman defeated Nyman 7—5 6—0; Gross defeated Finn 6—4, 6—1; Rosche defeated Diogines, 6—1, 6—0; Herman defeated S. Bickoff, 6—4, 6—2; Stevens defeated Nyman 6—0, 6—0. Second round—Rosche defeated Herman, 6—2, 6—2; Silverman defeated Kelman, 6—3, 6—2.

International League

Buffalo 3, Syracuse 2.
Reading 7, Newark 6 (11 innings).
Jersey City 7, Baltimore 3 (first game).
Jersey City 5, Baltimore 0 (second game).
(7 innings).
Rochester 7, Toronto 2 (first game).
Toronto 7, Rochester 6 (second game).
(7 innings).

American Association

Columbus 7, Minneapolis 5 (first game).
Minneapolis 3, Columbus 0 (second game).
Kansas City 4, Indianapolis 1 (first game).
Indianapolis 5, Kansas City 1 second game.
Louisville 9, St. Paul 8.
Milwaukee 7, Louisville 6.

Jim Maloney to Meet Jamaica Kid in New York

New York, Aug. 4.—Jim Maloney of Boston will make his first appearance in New York since he was knocked out by Jack Sharkey when he enters the ring Monday night at the Dexter Park Arena against Jamaica kid. The bout is scheduled for 10 rounds. Tom Kirby and Jack McIntosh are in the semi-final.

Race Entries for Tomorrow

Lincoln Fields Entries

FRIDAY, AUG. 5.

FIRST RACE—$1,200, claiming, three-year-olds and up, furlongs (Hcp). Double Quick 110, Lady Pasadena 100, Lucky Lee 110, Bob Gamble 110, Texas Star 112, Grace 112, Stay 109, Cap Rock 106, Anna Beverly 102, Lady W. 104, Cupid Cross 106, Little Cutter 105, Horace Cox 110, Count Carey 112, Go Dodie 106.

SECOND RACE—$1,200, claiming, two-year-olds, two furlongs. Sand Dune 107, Sandy Sam 107, Dr. Jones 107, Sandy Bird 107, Dr. Judge 112, Centaur Camp 112, Sandy Lad 112, Sandy Jr. 112, Bonnie Bess 112, Lassie Lee 112, Bessellini 107, Sandy Boy 112, Sandy Jack 112, Sandy Jim 112.

THIRD RACE—$1,200, claiming, three-year-olds and up, mile and a sixteenth (101) Fair Trading 112, Jennifer 112, Kicker 112, Sand Trap 112.

FOURTH RACE—$1,200, claiming, three-year-olds and up, six furlongs (Hcp). Anothermill Girl 112, a'Wind Flower 112, Miss Easter 112, Lucky Lee 110, Quarter 112, Keister Stockings 112, Anna Beverly 102, Nevada Black Fox 107, Lucky Lee 110.

FIFTH RACE—$1,500, allowance, the three-year-olds and up, mile and seventy yards (121) Torch 103, Be-garred 98, Sweet Thing 103, Hoist 107, Bonnie Bess 103, Cloud Cream 91, Brown Rosary 105, Mystic Maid 103, Flaming Flame 103, Lucky Lee 103, Sentland 106.

SIXTH RACE—$1,200, claiming, three-year-olds and up, mile and sixteenth (101) Sandy Jr. 107, Sandy Bird 107, Sandy Lad 107, Sandy Jim 107, Marie Belle 94, a'Interest Beth 111, a'Endurance 105, Have Courage 89.

SEVENTH RACE—$1,200, claiming, three-year-olds and up, mile and a sixteenth (101) a'Kings Favor 2nd 102, a'The Hero 95, Moonbeam Girl, fitting 102, Zeale 100, a'Hot Pursuit 107, a'Ivy a'Lwell 102, Lucky Lee 110, Lady Pasadena 107, Good Boy 102, Loyal Legion 107, Red Rose 112, a'Grand Tarol St. a'Liberty 102, a'Dreamer 107.

a'Apprentice allowance claimed.
Weather clear; track fast.

Raceland Entries

FRIDAY, AUG. 5.

FIRST RACE—$400, claiming maidens three-year-olds and up, mile and seventy yards (91) a'Pat 106, Sandy Bird 106, a'Crossed 100, Dearest 105, Kate's Doll 106, Lucky Lee 110, Sandy Jr. 110, Sandy Jim 110.

SECOND RACE—$400, claiming two-year-olds five and one-half furlongs (Hcp). Sandy Bird 107, Sandy Jack 107, Sandy Jim 107, Sandy Jr. 107, Sandy Lad 107, Sandy Boy 107, Sandy Sam 107, Dr. Jones 107, Dr. Judge 107, Sandy Jack 107, Sandy Jim 107, Sandy Jr. 107, Sandy Lad 107, Sandy Boy 107, Sandy Sam 107, Dr. Jones 107, Dr. Judge 107.

THIRD RACE—$400, claiming three-year-olds and up, one and one-sixteenth miles (91) Sandy Bird 106, Sandy Jack 106, Sandy Jim 106, Sandy Jr. 106, Sandy Lad 106, Sandy Boy 106, Sandy Sam 106, Dr. Jones 106, Dr. Judge 106, Sandy Jack 106, Sandy Jim 106, Sandy Jr. 106, Sandy Lad 106, Sandy Boy 106, Sandy Sam 106, Dr. Jones 106, Dr. Judge 106.

FOURTH RACE—$400, claiming, three-year-olds and up, mile and seventy yards (91) Sandy Bird 106, Sandy Jack 106, Sandy Jim 106, Sandy Jr. 106, Sandy Lad 106, Sandy Boy 106, Sandy Sam 106, Dr. Jones 106, Dr. Judge 106, Sandy Jack 106, Sandy Jim 106, Sandy Jr. 106, Sandy Lad 106, Sandy Boy 106, Sandy Sam 106, Dr. Jones 106, Dr. Judge 106.

FIFTH RACE—$400, claiming, three-year-olds and up, mile and seventy yards (91) Sandy Bird 106, Sandy Jack 106, Sandy Jim 106, Sandy Jr. 106, Sandy Lad 106, Sandy Boy 106, Sandy Sam 106, Dr. Jones 106, Dr. Judge 106, Sandy Jack 106, Sandy Jim 106, Sandy Jr. 106, Sandy Lad 106, Sandy Boy 106, Sandy Sam 106, Dr. Jones 106, Dr. Judge 106.

SIXTH RACE—$400, claiming, three-year-olds and up, six furlongs (Hcp). Sandy Bird 106, Sandy Jack 106, Sandy Jim 106, Sandy Jr. 106, Sandy Lad 106, Sandy Boy 106, Sandy Sam 106, Dr. Jones 106, Dr. Judge 106, Sandy Jack 106, Sandy Jim 106, Sandy Jr. 106, Sandy Lad 106, Sandy Boy 106, Sandy Sam 106, Dr. Jones 106, Dr. Judge 106.

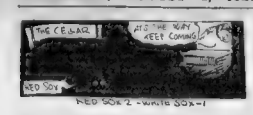
SEVENTH RACE—$400, claiming, three-year-olds and up, mile and seventy yards (91) Sandy Bird 106, Sandy Jack 106, Sandy Jim 106, Sandy Jr. 106, Sandy Lad 106, Sandy Boy 106, Sandy Sam 106, Dr. Jones 106, Dr. Judge 106, Sandy Jack 106, Sandy Jim 106, Sandy Jr. 106, Sandy Lad 106, Sandy Boy 106, Sandy Sam 106, Dr. Jones 106, Dr. Judge 106.

EIGHTH RACE—$400, claiming, three-year-olds and up, mile and seventy yards (91) Sandy Bird 106, Sandy Jack 106, Sandy Jim 106, Sandy Jr. 106, Sandy Lad 106, Sandy Boy 106, Sandy Sam 106, Dr. Jones 106, Dr. Judge 106, Sandy Jack 106, Sandy Jim 106, Sandy Jr. 106, Sandy Lad 106, Sandy Boy 106, Sandy Sam 106, Dr. Jones 106, Dr. Judge 106.

Blue Bonnets Entries

FRIDAY, AUG. 5.

FIRST RACE—$1,000 added ... Kicker 112, Sandy Duggan, the gift of Mr. and Mrs. Majesty the King, three-year-olds and up, furlongs (Hcp). Sandy Duggan 112, Kicker 112, Sandy Duggan, Charlestown 112, Sandy Duggan, Charlestown 112, Sandy Duggan, Charlestown



RED SOX 2 - WHITE SOX 1

Chicago Fans May Have September MOURN After Big Fight

EVENING AMERICAN SPORTS

RIVAL SOX IN SECOND CLASH

Welzer Vs. Jacobs on Mound in Game at Fenway Park

THE LINEUP.

WHITE SOX.		RED SOX.	
Metzler, c f.		Rothrock, 3b.	
Hunnefield, 2b.		Myer, s.s.	
Clancy, 3b.		Fleagstead, c.f.	
Falk, l.f.		Regan, 2b.	
Barrett, r.f.		Carlyle, r.f.	
Peck, s.s.		Shaner, 1.f.	
Ward, 3b.		Todt, 1b.	
McCurdy, c.		Hofmann, c.	
Jacobs, p.		Welzer, p.	

Fenway Park, Aug. 4.—Bill Carrigan sent Tony Welzer after the second game with the White Sox today. Elmer Jacobs was the opposing pitcher.

FIRST INNING.

White Sox—Metzler lined to Regan. Hunnefield fanned. Clancy flied to Shaner. NO RUNS.

Red Sox—Rothrock grounded out to Clancy. Hunnefield took in Myer. Flagstead flied to Metzler. NO RUNS.

SECOND INNING.

White Sox—Falk flied to Flagstead. Barrett doubled. Barrett took third as Rothrock threw out Peck. Ward walked. Welzer threw out McCurdy. NO RUNS.

Red Sox—Ward threw out Regan. Carlyle flied to Metzler. Ward tossed out Shaner. NO RUNS.

THIRD INNING.

White Sox—Jacobs flied to Carlyle. Metzler doubled. Hunnefield singled, scoring Metzler. Clancy hit into a double play, Welzer to Myer to Todt. ONE RUN.

Red Sox—Jacobs tossed out Todt. Hofmann grounded out to Clancy. Welzer flied out. NO RUNS.

FOURTH INNING.

White Sox—Falk was safe when Myerd popped his pop fly. Falk died stealing, Hofmann to Myer. Barrett doubled. Barrett was out, stealing, third Hofmann to Rothrock. Peck doubled. Ward walked. McCurdy bounded out to Todt. NO RUNS.

Red Sox—Ward moved to second and Regan went to third for Chicago. Rothrock flied to Barrett. Myer was hit by a pitched ball. Flagstead walked. Hofmann hit into a doublen lay Peck to Ward to Clancy. NO RUNS.

FIFTH INNING.

White Sox—Jacobs fanned. Metzler popped to Rothrock. Kamm was out, Welzer, Regan to Todt. NO RUNS.

Red Sox—Carlyle flied to Metzler. Jacobs threw out Shaner. Todt grounded out to Clancy. NO RUNS.

SIXTH INNING.

White Sox—Clancy doubled Falk popped to Regan. Barrett walked. Clancy and Barrett worked a double steal. Peck walked. Ward popped to Regan. McCurdy flied to Shaner. NO RUNS.

Red Sox—Jacobs threw out Hofmann. Welzer fanned. Rothrock singled. Myer flied to Falk. NO RUNS.

Continued in Red Ink on Page 1.

RACE RESULTS

Blue Bonnets Results

FIRST RACE

Bertaba (Woodstock)	7.40	3.80	3.00
Thymon (Fisher)	—	11.80	8.00
Trappy (Bond)	—	—	5.40

ALSO RAN—Homewood Jade, Ichtaro, Ella Rufus, Air Flight, Mint Spray, Grubstake.

SECOND RACE.

Davenport (Chalmers)	6.55	3.85	2.60
Lady Essington (Hemeline)	—	4.70	3.00
Queen Emma (Hastie)	—	—	4.00

ALSO RAN—George J. Corfis, Muriel S. Eleanor W., Black Ace.

Saratoga Results

FIRST RACE

Recreation (G. Fields)	10.1	4.1	3.1
Astron (J. Sande)	7.1	3.1	2.4
Tanino (F. Irone)	20.1	8.1	4.1

ALSO RAN—Cockrill, Profiteer, Purple Pirate, Big Wagon, Northern Pass, Atwater, Tehoran, Bunny Kiss, False Pride, Guinea Nun, Chium, Twilight, Salome, Inspector C.

SECOND RACE.

Madrigal Bd (O. Smoot)	6.6	2.8	2.3
Zuloc (B. Keyser)	3.6	2.6	
Rainsdale (F. Preese)	10.1	4.1	2.6

ALSO RAN—Dunwiggy, Rome.

Raceland Results

FIRST RACE

Lunar (Josiah)	4.00	3.00	2.60
Dearest (Daly)	—	7.80	3.00
Top Ball (Walsh)	—	—	7.80

ALSO RAN—Boutonniere, Ruby Lovell, Jad, Archibald, Jack Regal.

SECOND RACE.

Merky (Meyer)	4.40	3.00	2.80
Formeles (Grey)	—	9.00	4.60
Flinsie (Martin)	—	—	8.00

ALSO RAN—Tommie McGeorh, Society Scandal, Dr. T. S. Dabney, Sister, Bus Mechanic, Grey Flame.

Lincoln Fields Results

FIRST RACE.

Nose Dive (Depreina)	8.80	4.80	3.40
Zaria (Chiarelli)	—	5.00	3.60
Sixteen Sixty (Flobon)	—	—	8.30

ALSO RAN—Tahoma, Alice Lang, Tuddens, Sandalwood, Princess Darrell, Lady Eleanor, Thee Red Vernon.

SECOND RACE.

Martinique (Garner)	14.70	6.00	4.80
Moody Mary (Pool)	—	6.80	4.40
Cognance (Smith)	—	—	3.40

ALSO RAN—Shasta, Flapper, Miss, Fair Gold, Busy Fly, Jacobsville, Knockout Betty Anne, Fatty Victoria, Lady Loots.

Continued in Red Ink on Page 1.

FENWAY PARK

Today at 3:15 P. M.

RED SOX vs. CHICAGO

Seats at Ronoe Partridge's Liberty 6070

READY FOR POLO INVADERS

YANKEES TAKE MUCH RIDING

To perfect their polo game for the International matches at Long Island this month. This picture shows Strawbridge, right, blocking Stevenson, center, so that Cowdin, team mate of Strawbridge, can get through to shoot a goal.

CONNOLLY IN MILE RACE

Jimmy Connolly, former Woburn boy now running under the colors of the New York A. C., will be a starter in the Walter Scott mile at the Scotch Caledonian games Saturday afternoon.

"Flying Jimmy" will also captain the All-Woburn relay team that will compete against the All Stars in the feature relay race of the day's sport. In the recent Emmet Club games at Woburn, Connolly believes that his team was unjustly deprived of the decision and instead of the referee declaring the race a dead heat it ought to have gone to Woburn.

In the coming race between these two teams the Woburn captain will have his same combination and he is confident that his quartet will be returned a victor in the race.

All the entries for the Caledonian 15-mile race are now in and the list shows that the largest field of runners that ever competed in a long distance race in New England will go after the rich prizes.

SOMERVILLE COLLEGIANS TO PLAY PHILLY GIANTS

The Somerville Collegians, a recently organized nine composed of former high school and college players, will meet the Philadelphia Colored Giants on the diamond at Tufts Oval tomorrow evening at 6:15.

Hallnes and McGovern, former Somerville High players, will form the Collegians' battery, Myles Lane and Don Norris of Dartmouth, Tommy Griffin of St. Anselms and Red Ellis of Medford High are other well-known ball players appearing in the home team lineup.

"Cannonball" Jackson, who has yet to meet defeat this season, will be on the hill for the Giants.

The Collegians plan to schedule games with the House of David and other leading semi-professional nines.

BOSTON MAN QUALIFIES IN PUBLIC LINKS PLAY

Cleveland, O., Aug. 4.—Conquering those jeering traps and icelashing rink greens at Ridgewood that made him look bad, Tom Welch of Boston qualified handily for match play in the final 18 holes of qualification play. His score of 81—76 for the 36 holes enabled him to avoid the deadline of 161 by a number of strokes.

The other pair of Boston entries, Fred Cooney and John Ogilvie, failed to qualify.

1927 HOME RUN RACE WHO WILL CLIMB ABOVE 59

Free Scoring in U. S. Practice Polo Match

By HERBERT REED.

Roslyn, L. I., N. Y., Aug. 4.—Eight of the American international polo squad played another test match on Talbott Field here, the White combination led by Devereux Milburn, captain of the Big Four, defeating Bobby Strawbridge's Blue team handsomely by the score of 13 to 7.

All the veteran Internationals save Tommy Hitchcock were in action. The game was moved from Meadow Brook because of the sodked condition of Cochran Field, but the Roslyn playing surface was also heavy, and at times slippery.

It was pretty well cut up in the course of the play. Webb and Stevenson found themselves on the Blue side together with Strawbridge and Winston Guest while Milburn of the Whites directed the play of Laddy Sanford on his blazing fast mounts Earl Hopping and Fred Roe in that order. It was a curious game of polo in which all the players showed the effect of the lay-off due to the continued rain.

MILBURN'S 60-YARD HOIST.

Thus the pace varied from the express train order down to little more than a canter. Much of the action was of the "sticky" order, with the result that the battle was a shot maker's contest rather than a rounded out game of team polo under the modern generalship. And many of these shots were superb. One of Milburn's great hoists carried 60 yards and here occurred a fine bit of headwork. Sanford, out front, had his mallet poised for the shot, when Hopping, who had a better angle, yelled "leave it." Laddy stopped his weapon in mid-air and Hopping shot the goal.

Webb got off strokes after stroke under the belly of his mount Guest was not as formidable, in front of Webb as he had been in front of Hitchcock, but he played well enough to keep himself well in the running for a place on the new big four.

The real treat of the afternoon however, was the showing of the superb mounts which are to tackle the invaders. Milburn whose smile in action is usually grim, rode out of one chukker beaming like a cherub on the great Argentine mare Judy, bought last year from Jack Neilson, leader of the Buenos Aires team. This $10,000 beauty suited the American captain to perfection and had the foot of the Lord through out the period.

MILBURN'S SUPERB MOUNTS.

He played Judy two periods, reviving one's belief in the existence of the fabled centaur. Gorgeous was this combination of horse and man. Later Milburn rode out on Merino, another beauty, and with some other mounts. I know the American captain has in reserve, it is certain that he will be mounted in this international as never before.

Another great eyeful of glassy-limned horseflesh was Black Bess, the weight carrying Argentine acquired from Manuel Andrade last year, and ridden today by Earl Hopping. Hopping was at his best when mounted on this practically priceless beauty. So the game was really as much of a horse show at a polo match, save that the horses were shown in rapid action. Lovely Lady, a wonderful bay mare owned and bestridden by Winston Guest, was another priceless picture.

'Twixt Tee and Cup

By BILL GRIMES

During his present stay in town, Bill Dinneen, the w. k. umpire, will play a match against Major Frank W. Cavanaugh, the equally w. k. coach. Dinneen has so many golf victories over "Cav" it has become monotonous, but he feels that, although it will be simply more wasted effort on the part of the Fordham coach, out of respect for the major's gameness, he must give him one more chance. This will be the final one.

Although Eddie McPhail did not finish in the money for the New England, he pulled off a couple of shots which for skill equalled any in the championship. He holed out on the 15th green with a mashie when that putting surface was under water and during the final round popped another into the cup from off the green.

As Tommy Welch is in Cleveland for the United States Public Links championships, Perley Crosby has lost his four-ball partner. Welch and Jimmie Conroy played in the Jaques Cup last year and put out Frank Newton and Joshua Crane in the first round.

Already most of the Saturday starting times have been allotted for the Rockport Country Club open. The Hockey event starts tomorrow and along with the two cross and two put-and-putt for the 18-hole medal play tournament, no extra trophy will be offered for the longest drive off the first tee.

Bob Taylor and Frank Mahan, who have played little tournament golf this season, are trying their luck in Jaques Cup competition. Taylor and Mahan are as familiar with The Country Club course as any team in the field and if they are traveling at their usual stride today there is no doubt about them reaching match play.

Out at The Country Club, Frank Craven, Charles River, and Alex Chisholm, Sandy Burr, an unheralded combination, are playing the qualifying round of the Jaques Cup tournament today. Through uncertainty Craven failed to qualify for the State at his home club, but he was under the match play wire at Worcester, but was forced to withdraw. Chisholm qualified at Charles River and Worcester and, although an unknown to the general run of golf followers before the recent championships, is now established.

Although Craven and Chisholm are both strong medal players, it is at match play of the four-ball variety that are particularly effective Chisholm is a long hitter, one of the longest in the State, and there are few in the same fortified with a better disposition than the Sandy Burr player. Nothing distracts him and he is always at his best when the pressure is on.

While teamed with Warren Hopkins, Craven did some wonderful playing for the Charles River football team last Spring. In fact, he was recognized as one of the best in the league. Craven is a veteran of the game, knows it from every angle and has that fine faculty of coming through at his best in the pinches. Craven's game may slump now and again but he can record in fine style and when he is hot, he makes the best, we can boast of, step to stay with him.

When you want to Buy, Sell, Rent, or Exchange, use Boston American Classified Ads. Call Liberty 6000. Ask for an Ad-Taker.

PORT CHESTER PLANS FOR MARATHON

Preparations for the holding of the third annual Port Chester National Marathon to be run from New York City to Port Chester, N. Y. over a full distance course of 26 miles, 385 yards, on the afternoon of Saturday, October 8th, are at present well under way according to an announcement just given out by the marathon committee of the Port Chester Chamber of Commerce, sponsors of the event.

In the past, this race, which up to this year has always been run on Columbus Day, has enjoyed the distinction of being by far, the outstanding event of its kind anywhere in the country.

The contemplated course of this year's run will start at noon at the Plaza, 58th Street and Fifth avenue, up Fifth avenue to 138th street, across the bridge to Mott Avenue, up onto the Concourse to the Pelham road, out to the Boston Post road and up through Pelham, New Rochelle, Larchmont, Mamaroneck and Rye to the finish at Port Chester.

As has been the case in the past, a huge banquet, and entertainment will be tendered the runners following the finish of the run.

Entry banks can be had by writing Louis McKeveny, Chairman of Games, Chamber of Commerce, Port Chester, N. Y.

BATTLE TONIGHT FOR MUNICIPAL TWI LEAD

Cambridge City Club and the North Cambridge Catholic Club will battle for the championship of the second half of the Municipal Twi League tonight at Cambridge Field. The City Club won the first half championship and should North Cambridge come through with a victory in tonight's session the two teams will conduct a "Little World's Series."

WEST POINT FOOTBALL COACH VISITS WISCONSIN

Madison, Wis., Aug. 4.—Captain "Biff" Jones, head football coach at West Point, was a visitor here over the recent weekend. The Army man and Glenn Thistlethwaite, Wisconsin coach, spent several hours looking over the football situation for the coming year. Earl "Red" Blaik, end coach here last year, has been signed by Jones to assist at West Point this fall.

Red Chapman Wins

Sanford, Me., Aug. 4.—"Red" Chapman of Hewto Knoll dropped Frankie Stewart of New York in four rounds in the main bout at Goodall Park.

Joe Minerva of Boston floored George Tasker of Rumford, also by a technical knockout in four rounds.

RUNYON *Says*—

All Aboard for Chi.

"Chicago! Chicago! That toddlin' town!"

I STILL contend that it is a matter of regret that Mr. George Tex Rickard could not see his way clear to producing the quarrel of the old pals, Mr. Dempsey and Mr. Tunney, in New York city. My feeling in the premises being prompted mainly by consideration for the hotel people and other business men who might have profited thereby.

But Mr. Rickard has now definitely announced that he has pitched on Chicago, and I do not see what we can do about it. You were told in this column months ago—I might say "exclusively" if I wanted to boast exclusiveness—that it would wind up there and I had no reason to think that Mr. Rickard was bluffing.

It is a cold business proposition with him. Mr. Rickard is trying to show the stockholders in his Madison Square Garden Corporation a profit every season, and he feels that he will draw over $2,000,000 in Chicago where he could not have pulled in much over $1,000,000 in any of the local arenas.

Furthermore, it is Mr. Rickard's opinion that one section of the country can stand only about one of these big gualitpic promotions a year. He is going to Chicago because he thinks that out there he will find a new crop of clients who will not be fully aware that a top price chair may be back in the next county.

If he must concede the possibility of Mr. Rickard being right because Mr. Rickard has never yet been wrong in his expositions of the Manly Art of Scrambling Ears, I think it is quite likely that he will draw around $2,000,000, the pessimists to the contrary notwithstanding.

The Commission Sore.

IT is whispered that the noble Boxing Commission of the State of New York is aggrieved if not completely insulted by Mr. Rickard's action, and that it may take reprisals on him in the form of cutting down the "top" that he may charge for future presentations in this man's town.

I doubt that the commission's attitude is correctly reported. It did not seem disposed to make any particular concession to Mr. Rickard to keep the fight here, and as for cutting down his "top," the difference in the profit he will show on the world's championship fight in Chicago will probably stand off any local price reduction.

Furthermore, by reducing Mr. Rickard's profit on his local enterprises, if a reduction of his "top" really does that, the commission cuts down the State's taxes, and must necessarily make other promoters suffer with Mr. Rickard. Not to mention the poor down-trodden exponents of the manly art of their scrambling ears and their suffering managers.

I doubt that the Boxing Commission is in the reprisal racket, anyway. Mr. Rickard represents some rather powerful interests, and if it comes to reprisals those interests might think of a few themselves. Mr. Rickard has a perfect right to take his quarrel of the old pals anywhere he pleases, and since he pleases to take it to Chicago, all I have to say is that Chicago isn't a bad place to spend the early Autumn, at that.

Mr. Dempsey's Ideas.

IT seems that Mr. Jack Dempsey would like to have the fight in New York, and over the fifteen-round route, if we may believe some of his friends, though I am inclined to think that Mr. Dempsey was aware of the site some time ago, and merely wishes to sound loyal to New York.

I am quite sure that he will not permit this loyalty to extend to the point of cancelling the opportunity to win back his old title and $500,000 in at least $,000,000 more. It is said Mr. Dempsey thinks the long route will be better suited to him than the ten rounds permitted in Illinois which leads me to the belief that Mr. Dempsey must have heard of some new invention in the way of a net to catch him when he starts to fall down after the tenth.

Also, it is reported that Mr. Dempsey would like a later date than either of those suggested by Mr. Rickard. But what Mr. Dempsey likes and what he will get are two different propositions. It may be that Mr Dempsey is laboring under the misapprehension that he won the championship while he refused the terrible Sharkey man to fold up recently.

It is true that he is the big drawing card of the moment, but even so, he remains the contender. And if the frightful Senor Paolino Oo-Seray-Umbay, he of the hay fever, should come to knock M. Ovila Chapdelaine, otherwise Jack Delaney, slightly cock-eyed in their coming bout, or M. Ovila Chapdelaine should chance to knock the frightful Senor Oo-Seray-Umbay in similar visual wise, there would be another contender.

DILBOY POST BOXING SHOW TONIGHT

The Dilboy Post will stage an open air amateur boxing tournament tonight at Dilboy Field, Somerville, Elaborate preparations have been made to make this show a huge success, and all indications point to its being the biggest and best amateur show held this season around Greater Boston.

The fans who like to see the heavyweights in action will get their opportunity, for there are eight boxers now entered for this class, including Tony Cachini, Charlestown; Red Stockman, Dorchester; Jim Lynch, South Boston, and Jim Mendos, New Bedford.

For the 126-pound class there is Hi Diamond, West End; Frankie Erne, Medford; Johnnie Mack, Taunton, and Tat Hanson, 13th Infantry, amongst those now in, with others.

The following classes will be contested: 112, 118, 126, 135, 147-pound and heavyweights. Due to the large number of entries, the first bout will go on at 8 sharp. Previous to this there will be a band concert given by the Dilboy Post Band.

Settle down in a home of your own—ideal terms—ideal locations. Turn to the Boston American Classified Ads and note the many substantial offerings.

French Tennis Star, Rene Lacoste, to Retire in '28

New York, Aug. 4.—"I do not choose to run in 1928" was the gist of Rene Lacoste's statement as he stepped off the steamship Paris today. Amplifying the hint he gave some time ago the Frenchman made it clear that after this year he would not be in the running for any of the numerous tennis titles he holds or has held.

He said that in 1923 he might consent to a demand from the country, meaning France, that he be a member of the Davis Cup team, "if I am good enough," but that he was going to retire so far as other competition went. The farmer vote will have no effect on this decision.

Real Folks at Home (The Radio Announcer's Wife) : : By BRIGGS

OLD GOLD
The Smoother and Better Cigarette
.... not a cough in a carload
15¢
© 1927, P. Lorillard Co., Est. 1760

TWO comic pages every day. Full of the funniest of "funnies." A great treat for the kiddies by the cleverest artists.

Magazine Page

A Cure for Seasickness

SHIP doctors on German vessels plan to use oxygen in their treatment of seasickness. After inhaling the gas three or four times, it is said, the patient finds immediate relief, even the feeling of nausea ceasing.

Gelatin Desserts Are a Great Aid to Slenderness

By MARTHA LEE

WITH luscious concoctions topped with sweetened whipped cream staring one in the face at almost every social function, beckoning to one, as it were, from every shopwindow, it is a wonder that we have any type of person except the overplump individual.

Of all the eating problems confronting the stout man or woman that of selecting or preparing a dessert which will not fatten is perhaps the most confusing.

When we look at the "donts" for the fat person's diet we often wonder if there is anything left he may have for his dessert. But with this, as with all hopeless looking problems that must be solved, a little experimenting will uncover possibilities we would never have thought of otherwise.

What the plump person desiring a slender figure would do without the gelatin desserts, I'm sure I don't know. And how the Jack Sprat hostess, whose ambition is to tempt the eye as well as the palate, would manage her sweet course without them, is one of the questions we'd rather not answer.

They can be fixed in such a variety of ways, and their appearance lends such a festive atmosphere to any repast. Canned fruits are another godsend when rich ice creams must be "passed up."

That one may not have cream in any form whatever as an accessory or any dessert is, of course, understood. But when the "prescribed" desserts are tastily prepared and daintily served, the old longing for cream and also for rich foods will not be quite so disturbing.

Gelatine, in order to be palatable without cream, must not be too solid, but should rather err on the side of being too soft. In the recipes that follow the proportions are given with this in mind. They should be thoroughly chilled, too.

Fresh fruits may be frozen hard or left in a mushy state—they are good either way. Fruits like peaches and diced melon are delicious when covered with lemon juice. Sherbets sweetened with saccharin only, will be better if a little gelatine be added to the liquid before freezing.

FRUIT COUPE—Bury a can of fruit (peaches, pears, or pineapple) in equal parts of salt and ice for four hours. Meanwhile dice fresh fruits (oranges, grapefruit, melon, pears, peaches, pineapple, apples, cherries, or any fruits in season except bananas and grapes) and let these stand in their own juices until ready to serve. Fill parfait glasses with the fresh fruit mixture and top it with the frozen fruit. Garnish with cherries.

CHILLED PRUNES WITH LEMON—Soak prunes and boil them with slices of lemon. After they have cooked for fifteen minutes, put them on the back of the stove to simmer. Allow the simmering process to continue till the syrup thickens. Remove from the fire and thoroughly chill. No sweetening is necessary with this method of cooking.

GELATIN WHIP — Soak one half package of gelatin in one cupful of cold water, then dissolve it in two cups of boiling water. Add three grains of saccharin, then add one-half cupful of fruit juice (canned plum juice is particularly good). When the mixture begins to set, whip with an egg beater till light. Chill thoroughly.

JELLY WHIP — Dissolve one package of flavored jelly powder in one and one-half pints of boiling water. When it begins to set, add a stiffly beaten egg white and beat it into the jelly mixture. But on ice until thoroughly chilled.

WINE WHIP — Dissolve one package of prepared wine jelly in one and one-half pints of boiling water, let it cool. Add the stiffly beaten white of an egg and beat it into the jelly. If a stronger wine flavor is desired, add wine flavoring and use less water. Cool and serve in glasses set into crushed ice.

FROZEN JELLY WHIPS—Prepare the mixture in any of the ways described for whips and put in a freezer. Pack in salt and ice, six parts of ice to one of salt, and freeze as you would ice cream.

Faithfully yours,

Martha Lee

CORRECT MANNERS

By MRS. CORNELIUS BEECKMAN

DEAR MRS. BEECKMAN:

What is the correct time to give the bride a wedding present?

2. Is this stationery which I am using better than some with colored pink which is of much better quality?

A? any time before the wedding. Three weeks is a good time or two, or one, the point being that the bride must, if she is a well bred bride, write her notes of thank you on the day that she receives the gifts and naturally the days just before her marriage are very busy and she would appreciate the present if it also meant that we were thoughtful enough to send it early.

2. Yes—a fine grade of pink letter paper is terrible. If yours were a double sheet it would be pretty good. Maybe you can have the next time.

DEAR MRS. BEECKMAN:

When a couple [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

NO woman can afford to miss these magazine pages. Here you will find household information of great value, a wonderful article by an eminent physician, important advice on matters of etiquette by a woman who knows and fashion hints fresh from Paris.

Fiction Page

This Day in Our History

ON August 4, 1781, Isaac Hayne was hanged by order of the British commandant at Charleston, S. C. He was taken prisoner at the siege of Charleston in 1780. He violated his agreement with Great Britain that he would not take up arms.

Curled Hands

by OLIVER SANDYS

Story of Love and Intrigue; A Girl Who Kept Her Head and a Tiger Woman

CHAPTER XLIV.

PARTON delivered Carlee's message to Jill with his cup of malicious satisfaction brimming over. Jill did not keep him waiting. She was ready to accompany him at once.

The prisoner surrendered quietly and made no statement at Parton's request. If she was surprised at the urgent summons she did not show it. Indeed, there was an elated sort of look about her which he could not quite account for, except that he supposed she was banking on roping in the bronco tomorrow. As a matter of fact, Eddie had come and gone, Carlee's unused check-key in Jill's pocket, and his merit to take this opportunity of restoring it to him and so liberating Trent. She left a little note on the table because breaking off an engagement at any time is rather a delicate matter.

Parton opened the taxicab for her. "I may as well tell you, it is not in my line to connive at prison-breaking, to conceal his evitation any longer. The boss knows everything." He closed the door, climbed up beside the driver in front, and left Jill turning over his illuminating words in a state of bewilderment.

She appreciated that something was wrong directly she saw Carlee. There was ice in the atmosphere—a temperature which did not nonplus Jill because it was distinctly preferable to anything warmer. Carlee wasn't going to kiss her—or make love. He had the look of a man in a bad temper.

"I'm so glad you sent for me," said Jill sweetly, "because I wanted to see you most urgently, too. As it happens, my brother has just been to see me, and he has—"

"I don't want to discuss your brother just now," Carlee interrupted. "I have something very much more important to talk about—a most painful matter, one which altogether prevents me from fulfilling our—the engagement—I had arranged for tomorrow. Perhaps you will grasp the nature of what I have to say when I tell you that I know all."

Jill sat down coolly. Carlee evidently wanted a front scene, why, she could not possibly imagine. Evidently something had upset him, and as he was bent on talking, he had better get it over first.

"I haven't a notion what you are driving at," she said equably. "Do tell me."

Very deliberately, Carlee opened his pocketbook wherein Parton's two exhibits reposed. Jill stared at the single thread of hair on the palm of his hand with a blank look. Just for a moment, she wondered if Carlee had gone mad.

Very Briefly, She Related the Whole Story

"What's that?" she asked.

"Is it yours?" he replied.

"It looks like it," she answered. "Did you get it off your coat the other night?"

He shook his head.

"It came off a hairbrush—at Beaulieu."

"At Beaulieu—?" she echoed blankly. Then over her face there slowly spread a beautiful flush—a telltale flush in Carlee's eyes, that damned her more than ever.

"And this? You recognize this? Or are you going to say it isn't yours?"

He had the handkerchief now. Jill took it in her own hand.

"Of course it's mine," she declared. "There's my name on it! I lost it months ago. Yes—at Beaulieu. But how—wherever did you get it from?"

Carlee folded his arms magisterially.

"I got it from my valet, who was in the employment of Lord Meldreth," he said, "and he picked it up off the floor of a bedroom in the gamekeeper's cottage at Beaulieu. You must have dropped it. The hair he found on one of Lord Meldreth's hair brushes."

"He seems to have treasured trifles," murmured Jill. "Is that all?"

Carlee's eyes bulged. There she sat, cool, calm, self-contained, swinging a silk-stockinged leg. . . . Impudent . . . lost to everything . . . even a sense of shame. . . . A hard case . . . an adventuress to her marrow. . . . Fine net, has eyes . . .

"I don't see anything to be ashamed of. There wasn't anything . . . I'll tell you all about it. It won't take long."

Very briefly, she related the whole story, while Carlee listened with a skeptical air.

"And I left the next morning by an early train," she finished. "That's all."

Carlee's sensual lips curled contemptuously.

"And you expect me to swallow a cock-and-bull story like that!" was his comment. "It might go down in fiction, perhaps. I doubt if it could be made convincing even then. As it is, it's too thin, Meldreth can go on where he left off . . . I've no use for you."

Jill sprang to her feet. It was her turn to be furious now.

"How dare you speak to me like that!" she cried. "What do you mean?"

He lit a cigar, without asking her permission, puffing the smoke almost into her face, behaving as a bounder can to a woman he cares no account.

"I've Told You Everything—But One Thing," She Answered

"I mean that I'm through with you," he said. "I wouldn't marry you tomorrow under any pretext whatsoever. You've deceived me. You—you're not the sort of girl a man takes for a wife. You've overreached yourself, that's all. But I'm not such a fool. I'm not sure that I haven't grounds for an action against you. You've tricked me, obtained money under false pretences. Nothing more in it than I have told you!" she cried.

Carlee sneered.

"That will do," said Jill. "I think you've said quite enough . . . Here's your money. I was going to return it to you in any case . . . But it wasn't needed after all—mercifully!"

He stared at the unused cheque, some of the wind taken out of his sails; but it was Jill's turn now.

"You don't know what I've suffered in these last hours, thinking of my bargain with you," she cried. "And now I'd have to fulfil it to keep my word. When my brother came round with the good news that he didn't need it any more, I felt like a reprieved person who has been condemned to death. If—if I could have chosen I would rather have died than marry you. And you if you had taken everything in marriage! That's all I have to say. Don't please keep your cheque about you. Good night."

She moved swiftly to the door, so swiftly that in passing a small table she knocked over a photograph frame. Carlee stooped to retrieve it, and Jill was before him.

"I'm very sorry," she said. "The glass is broken." She was going to put it down, when her eyes were riveted to the photograph itself. She had one exactly like it—of Gladys. "Oh!" she cried. "How did you get this? . . . Did she give—?

Comprehension slowly dawned upon her . . . Eddie's description of the man he had seen Gladys sending wild at Prince's long ago . . . brown-haired, sleek, smug . . . it fitted . . . And Carlee's second Christian name!

"Why!" she exclaimed. "You must be the man that you were after, Watson!"

The confounded look on Carlee's face was sufficient confirmation of his words.

"Put it down. That's—only a little girl I know," he blundered.

"A little girl you betrayed, you mean! She was my best friend. You left her! You—stole away! Oh, don't interrupt. I know everything. You almost broke her heart. . . . She was ill, nearly starving."

Carlee did not attempt to bluster any more. He could not. His was utterly undone.

"If she's been ill, I didn't know it. I've never heard a thing of her—for weeks," he tried to excuse himself.

"If she's in need, I'll help her, of course."

"She's not in need now," answered Jill. "She's going to be—happily married."

Carlee was still uneasy, disgruntled and discomfited.

"Look here," he said, "it was just an affair. I don't want it to last on. . . . I'm too well-known. I didn't give her my real name. I don't want her to know . . ."

Jill's eyes seemed to scorch him.

"She won't know, not from me," she answered. "It may not have struck you, but there's her side of it to consider. You're not the sort of man whose acquaintance a girl would want to boast of . . . She wants to forget you, that's all. And . . . don't think I'll leave her photograph about either." She took it out of the frame. "I'm sure she wouldn't like you to have it now you've gone. I should have smashed it down! Coincidence is a queer thing . . . But is it coincidence? Was it only that which brought Lord Meldreth a valet into your employment, so that he could give me away, as he thought? I'd rather tell it Providence—otherwise I should have been your wife tomorrow! Open the door for me, please."

Abased, he did so and Jill passed out, hand playing (Tune Flying. . .

Copyright, 1927, King Features Syndicate, Inc.

To be Continued Tomorrow.

A Modern Message

Love Will Find a Way to Say "I Love You"

DRAWN BY Dorothy Flack

THE man who is in love finds a wisdom all his own and develops an ingenuity that surprises even himself. The different ways he can think up of saying those precious words, "I love you," are really amazing.

It's always been that way! No matter in many obstacles in the way, there was always some means of telling her the unbelievable, astounding news.

And now he's found the newest way of all. He's no longer content with a mere silent telephone call or a romantic pigeon message. He needs must tell all the world as well as her of his love. So he writes his message up in the sky for all the world to see. And Cupid smiles to see that his domain has spread so far.

"The Catspaw"; Sylvia Amazes Herself by Her Acting

Continued from Page 15.

Don't please your creeps about good night."

She moved swiftly to the door, so swiftly that in passing a small table she knocked over a photograph frame. Carlee stooped to retrieve it, and Jill was before him.

"I'm very sorry," she said. "The glass is broken." She was going to put it down, when her eyes were riveted to the photograph itself. She had one exactly like it—of Gladys. "Oh!" she cried. "How did you get this? . . . Did she give—?

Comprehension slowly dawned upon her . . . Eddie's description of the man he had seen Gladys sending wild at Prince's long ago . . . brown-haired, sleek, smug . . . it fitted . . . And Carlee's second Christian name!

"Why!" she exclaimed. "You must be the man that you were after, Watson!"

The confounded look on Carlee's face was sufficient confirmation of his words.

"Put it down. That's—only a little girl I know," he blundered.

"A little girl you betrayed, you mean! She was my best friend. You left her! You—stole away! Oh, don't interrupt. I know everything. You almost broke her heart. . . . She was ill, nearly starving."

Carlee did not attempt to bluster any more. He could not. His was utterly undone.

"If she's been ill, I didn't know it. I've never heard a thing of her—for weeks," he tried to excuse himself.

"If she's in need, I'll help her, of course."

"She's not in need now," answered Jill. "She's going to be—happily married."

Carlee was still uneasy, disgruntled and discomfited.

"Look here," he said, "it was just an affair. I don't want it to last on. . . . I'm too well-known. I didn't give her my real name. I don't want her to know . . ."

Jill's eyes seemed to scorch him.

"She won't know, not from me," she answered. "It may not have struck you, but there's her side of it to consider. You're not the sort of man whose acquaintance a girl would want to boast of . . . She wants to forget you, that's all. And . . . don't think I'll leave her photograph about either." She took it out of the frame. "I'm sure she wouldn't like you to have it now you've gone. I should have smashed it down! Coincidence is a queer thing . . . But is it coincidence? Was it only that which brought Lord Meldreth a valet into your employment, so that he could give me away, as he thought? I'd rather tell it Providence—otherwise I should have been your wife tomorrow! Open the door for me, please."

Abased, he did so and Jill passed out, hand playing (Tune Flying. . .

Copyright, 1927, King Features Syndicate, Inc.

To be Continued Tomorrow.

couraged her. "As soon as we get to the hospital—"

"I'm not going to a hospital," she declared. "I'm all right. Can't we go home?"

Relief cooled the heat of his fears and, by the same token, bl nded him to the slightly peculiar suddenness with which Sylvia was recuperating.

"Yes—yes. I'll take you home as soon as the doctors get through," he promised eagerly.

"I won't go to a hospital at all," she announced firmly. "Take me home—and if I'm still sick we can call a doctor. But you won't leave me—promise me you won't go back to that place and leave me—"

"Not for a million dollars," he assured her. "I'll see you through Sylvia. You got hold of some bad liquor and—"

"I don't think it was the liquor," she protested. "It must have been something else. The air was so close in there—I think I fainted—"

Vance Ackerman relaxed back into his seat. The tragedy he had feared was developing into something infinitely less. He had been keyed to a high pitch and the reaction left him a bit unstrung.

"Thank God—it looks like there was nothing to it!" he said, presently. "I could never have faced Joyce if anything had happened to you—while you were with me. What a narrow escape!"

"You won't make me go to the hospital?"

He looked at her, thought for . . . Now she you look a great deal . . . had catapulted her into the life of the Ackermans. Alexander Ladd probably had known something of their private life when he had insisted on her taking the position But why had he picked her, Sylvia Bryant? Had it been an accident . . . or had there been a purpose behind her selection . . .

The speculations were too baffling to pursue. "I suppose your friends will see Mrs. [illegible] all right?" . . . asked, with . . . eyes . . . still closed . . .

"Yes . . . I think Mrs. [illegible] stand why I left . . . I'll write explanation, if you think—"

Again that note of demoralization in . . . was not the man who had . . . [illegible] . . . some of Joyce—she . . . pitied him. If someone of force could get hold of him . . . could get him beyond the enmeshing tentacles of Margot Liggett . . . there was hope for him . . . faint hope . . .

He was still looking at her, but unconsciously. Something . . . her to press his palm with a . . . [illegible] pressure . . .

"You mustn't lose your nerve, Mr. Ackerman," she . . . gently. "Everything will . . . out . . . [illegible] . . . going to be all right . . .

"I hope so," he said, but there was not much hope in his voice. "It's a pretty rotten world when you get to know it—like I do."

"Your wife is not rotten."

"Neither are you," Ackerman said, softly. "But I guess I am—and the rest of my particular crowd. I wonder why?"

There was no adequate answer. Sylvia could make . . . and reached the Ackerman house . . . without speaking.

"You sure you're all right?" he asked.

"I think so—but you're not going . . . [illegible] . . .

"I—I propose to go quite a . . . [illegible] . . . I'm not . . . [illegible] . . . I owe a . . . [illegible] . . . you feel any worse, I'll hear."

He assisted her up the stairs and with a curiously respectful caress on his face he left her at his door.

Later, when she was ready for bed, when she had a dressing gown on over her nightdress, and was brushing her hair, there was a soft, stealthy . . . on her door.

Tomorrow—Sylvia's Mysterious Visitor

Very Briefly, She Related the Whole Story

"What's that?" she asked.

"Is it yours?" he replied.

"It looks like it," she answered. "Did you get it off your coat the other night?"

He shook his head.

"It came off a hairbrush—at Beaulieu."

"At Beaulieu—?" she echoed blankly. Then over her face there slowly spread a beautiful flush—a telltale flush in Carlee's eyes, that damned her more than ever.

"And this? You recognize this? Or are you going to say it isn't yours?"

He had the handkerchief now. Jill took it in her own hand.

"Of course it's mine," she declared. "There's my name on it! I lost it months ago. Yes—at Beaulieu. But how—wherever did you get it from?"

Carlee folded his arms magisterially.

"I got it from my valet, who was in the employment of Lord Meldreth," he said, "and he picked it up off the floor of a bedroom in the gamekeeper's cottage at Beaulieu. You must have dropped it. The hair he found on one of Lord Meldreth's hair brushes."

"He seems to have treasured trifles" murmured Jill. "Is that all?"

Carlee's eyes bulged. There she sat, cool, calm, self-contained, swinging a silk-stockinged leg. . . . Impudent . . . lost to everything . . . even a sense of shame. . . . A hard case . . . an adventuress to her marrow. . . . Fine net, has eyes . . .

"I don't see anything to be ashamed of. There wasn't anything . . . I'll tell you all about it. It won't take long."

Very briefly, she related the whole story, while Carlee listened with a skeptical air.

"And I left the next morning by an early train," she finished. "That's all."

Carlee's sensual lips curled contemptuously.

"And you expect me to swallow a cock-and-bull story like that!" was his comment. "It might go down in fiction, perhaps. I doubt if it could be made convincing even then. As it is, it's too thin. Meldreth can go on where he left off . . . I've no use for you."

Jill sprang to her feet. It was her turn to be furious now.

"How dare you speak to me like that!" she cried. "What do you mean?"

He lit a cigar, without asking her permission, puffing the smoke almost into her face, behaving as a bounder can to a woman he cares no account.

"I've Told You Everything—But One Thing," She Answered

"I mean that I'm through with you," he said. "I wouldn't marry you tomorrow under any pretext whatsoever. You've deceived me. You—you're not the sort of girl a man takes for a wife. You've overreached yourself, that's all. But I'm not such a fool. I'm not sure that I haven't grounds for an action against you. You've tricked me, obtained money under false pretences. Nothing more in it than I have told you!" she cried.

Carlee sneered.

"That will do," said Jill. "I think you've said quite enough . . . Here's your money. I was going to return it to you in any case . . . But it wasn't needed after all—mercifully!"

He stared at the unused cheque, some of the wind taken out of his sails; but it was Jill's turn now.

"You don't know what I've suffered in these last hours, thinking of my bargain with you," she cried. "And now I'd have to fulfil it to keep my word. When my brother came round with the good news that he didn't need it any more, I felt like a reprieved person who has been condemned to death. If—if I could have chosen I would rather have died than marry you. And you if you had taken everything in marriage! That's all I have to say. Don't please keep your cheque about you. Good night."

She moved swiftly to the door, so swiftly that in passing a small table she knocked over a photograph frame. Carlee stooped to retrieve it, and Jill was before him.

"I'm very sorry," she said. "The glass is broken." She was going to put it down, when her eyes were riveted to the photograph itself. She had one exactly like it—of Gladys. "Oh!" she cried. "How did you get this? . . . Did she give—?

Comprehension slowly dawned upon her . . . Eddie's description of the man he had seen Gladys sending wild at Prince's long ago . . . brown-haired, sleek, smug . . . it fitted . . . And Carlee's second Christian name!

"Why!" she exclaimed. "You must be the man that you were after, Watson!"

The confounded look on Carlee's face was sufficient confirmation of his words.

"Put it down. That's—only a little girl I know," he blundered.

"A little girl you betrayed, you mean! She was my best friend. You left her! You—stole away! Oh, don't interrupt. I know everything. You almost broke her heart. . . . She was ill, nearly starving."

Carlee did not attempt to bluster any more. He could not. His was utterly undone.

"If she's been ill, I didn't know it. I've never heard a thing of her—for weeks," he tried to excuse himself.

"If she's in need, I'll help her, of course."

"She's not in need now," answered Jill. "She's going to be—happily married."

Carlee was still uneasy, disgruntled and discomfited.

"Look here," he said, "it was just an affair. I don't want it to last on. . . . I'm too well-known. I didn't give her my real name. I don't want her to know . . ."

Jill's eyes seemed to scorch him.

"She won't know, not from me," she answered. "It may not have struck you, but there's her side of it to consider. You're not the sort of man whose acquaintance a girl would want to boast of . . . She wants to forget you, that's all. And . . . don't think I'll leave her photograph about either." She took it out of the frame. "I'm sure she wouldn't like you to have it now you've gone. I should have smashed it down! Coincidence is a queer thing . . . But is it coincidence? Was it only that which brought Lord Meldreth a valet into your employment, so that he could give me away, as he thought? I'd rather tell it Providence—otherwise I should have been your wife tomorrow! Open the door for me, please."

Abased, he did so and Jill passed out, hand playing (Tune Flying. . .

Copyright, 1927, King Features Syndicate, Inc.

To be Continued Tomorrow.

Ends Hygienic Worry

for Women Wearing

Thin, Summer Dresses

By ELLEN J. BUCKLAND

Registered Nurse

THE lovely flowered chiffons and pastel crepes of this season—one loves their gay lightness, but sometimes *fears* to wear them.

Kotex makes them *safe*. Filled with *Cellucotton* wadding, the world's super-absorbent, it ends the risk of old-time "sanitary pads" by being *5 times more absorbent!*

Deodorizes, too. Discards easily as tissue, no laundry or embarrassment. And thus ends most women's greatest hygienic worries.

To 8 in 10 better-class women, Kotex means more than a mere sanitary pad—it means proved and positive *scientific protection*. See that you get the genuine. If name "Kotex" is not on the box, don't accept it

KOTEX

No laundry—discard like tissue

THE LAW OF AVERAGES IN DAILY LIFE

WHAT sort of an outlook on life have you?

Does it take little to displease and much to interest you?

Magnify your little troubles and annoying things.

Why don't you take them as a matter of course and not dwell mentally on them?

"But" you say "it is one thing after another—no end of worries."

The only one who can make an end of worries is yourself.

Life's ups and downs.

It is the point of view that makes things loom large or appear insignificant.

Get the right perspective; see things in their true relation

By the law of averages you will get your share of good.

Copyright 1927, International Feature Service Inc.

LUCKY TIGER

Stops Falling Hair. Corrects dandruff and scalp eczema. Money-Back Guarantee. Why-so-Fine knocks pimples. Try it. At Barbers and Druggists

HAVE YOU JOINED THE UNIQUE FUR CLUB?

SEE PAGE 7

Face Became Inflamed And Sore Cuticura Healed

"A few years ago my face broke out with a rash. I did not pay much attention to it at first. Finally the rash started to spread, and itched and burned so that I could hardly stand it. Scratching caused it to become inflamed and sore, and several nights I could not sleep at all on account of the irritation.

"A neighbor advised me to try Cuticura Soap and Ointment so I purchased some. The first week I used them I could see an improvement, and I was completely healed after using about two cakes of Cuticura Soap and one box of Cuticura Ointment." (Signed) Mrs. Stanley Gray, 4 Hillside Ave., Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 10, 1927.

Daily use of Cuticura Soap, with touches of Cuticura Ointment as required, keeps the skin fresh, smooth and clear. Cuticura Talcum is an ideal toilet powder.

Sold by Cuticura Soap 25c. Ointment 25 and 50c. Talcum 25c. Sold everywhere. Sample each free. Address: "Cuticura Laboratories, Dept. B, Malden, Mass."

Cuticura Shaving Stick 25c.

TWO HOMES MADE HAPPY

By Women Who Used Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound

"I have taken Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound and I think it is the most wonderful medicine I ever tried. It is the statement made by Mrs. Geo. Shoup of St. Joseph, Illinois. She declares that after taking the Compound she is in better health than before.

Mrs. J. Storms of 29 Lane Street, Paterson, N. J., writes: "I am not speak too highly of your medicine and I recommend it to all my friends."

These statements were taken from two enthusiastic letters on file of the help that has been received from using the Vegetable Compound. Both Mrs. Shoup and Mrs. Storms were in a run-down condition which caused them much unhappiness. When women are suffering from lack of strength and from weakness, their own life and that of their family is affected. When they feel well and strong and are able to do their housework easily, happy homes are the result.

Are you on the Sunlit Road to Better Health?

Advertisement

OAKITE

Cleans Silver in a *New, Safe* Way

JUST dissolve one teaspoonful of OAKITE in two quarts of hot water—in an aluminum pan. Then immerse the silver in this hot solution.

Almost instantly the tarnish will disappear—even the crevices will be bright and clean, without any tiresome polishing! And if you use OAKITE for dishwashing, not only will your china and silverware glisten but your silver will keep shining much longer, too.

OAKITE *cleans by a new principle.* It makes no suds. For economy and best results, use just a little. Get it at your grocer's today.

COOK-COOS

By Ted Cook

Cecil De Mille's advisors are urging him to film the Creation. It might be better to have him do the flood—he could make a corking bathroom scene out of it.

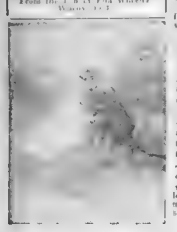
* * *

And imagine the ecstasy of Mister De Mille when he films the Garden of Eden.

* * *

BOOK REVIEW

"Maurine," a Bitter-Sweet Romance From the Pen of Pia Wheeler Watson. 1927



A basket picnic, music and croquet Was next in order. So, one sunny day,
Four prancing steeds conveyed a laughing load
Of merry pleasure seekers o'er the road.

In brief, Maurine LaPelle saw a garter snake and swooned.

She was no coward. Country-bred as born,
She had no feeling but the keenest scorn
For those fore'lady "oh's" and "ah's" and fear
So much assumed (when any man is near)

Be that as it may, let Maurine tell in her own words how—

"I awoke from my unconsciousness to know
I leaned upon a broad and manly breast
And Vivian Dangerfield was speaking low, soft and low,
Sweet whispered words of passion o'er and o'er,
I dared not breathe. Had I found Eden's shore?
Was this a foretaste of eternal bliss?
What was Vivian Dangerfield whispering? Order your tomorrow's American now—you must not miss the hero's words of sweet passion.

* * *

Yankee Stadium
New York, New York
Embarrassing Moments Editor,
Eve. Hom. Dept.,
Eve. Hom. Inq.,
Dear Sir or Madame—

The most embarrassing moment in my career as a prizefighter was when I was engaging in a bout with Jack Dempsey.
It was getting late in the evening and I was getting ready to retire for the evening, and as I turned my head away for a moment to tell the referee a bedtime story, Jack clouted me on the chin when I wasn't looking. Imagine my embarrassment when I woke up in my corner several minutes hence.

Cuconay.

* * *

Hap O'Connor says he eats a dinner I relish—peas on the table.

* * *

Musical Maniac—The guy who tries to play the Anvil Chorus on a hand saw.

* * *

BULL-ETIN

(Interview)

"I enjoyed the first two rounds of my bout with Sharkey. In fact, I wouldn't mind meeting him again this Saturday."—Jack Dempsey.

* * *

Scrambled ozion: The proof of the pudding is in the autopsy.

* * *

FAMOUS LAST WORDS

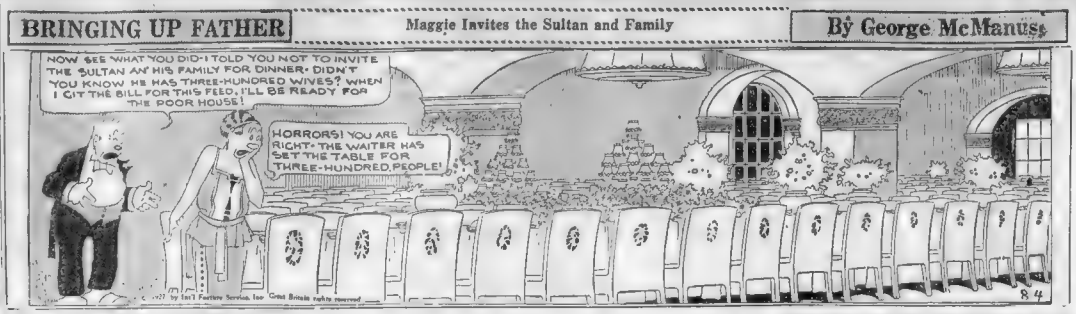
Why don't you and Kearns make up, Mr. Dempsey? You need each other.

References: Any local bank.

BRINGING UP FATHER

Maggie Invites the Sultan and Family

By George McManus



GOLDBERG'S CARTOONS

Cartoon Follies of 1927

Copyright, 1927 by R. L. Goldberg

By Rube Goldberg

THE BATTLING BROWNS

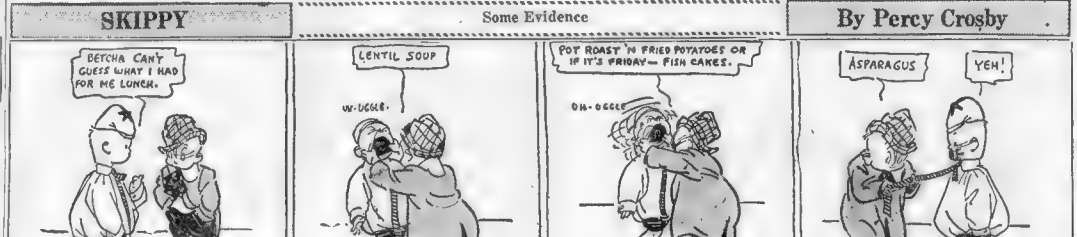
LUKE AND HISUKE

FAMOUS TROUBLE MAKERS

SKIPPY

Some Evidence

By Percy Crosby



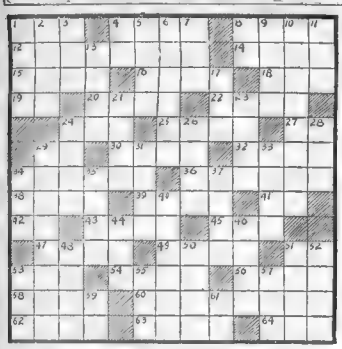
ABIE THE AGENT

Overdoing It a Bit

By Hershfield

Daily Cross-Word Puzzle

An Education in Miniature



HORIZONTAL.

1—What Norse god of war has given his name to Tuesday?
4—What are the two famous collections of Icelandic literature?
8—Popular baseball player.
12—What animals are supposed to pull the sleigh of Santa Claus?
14—Myopy.
15—College graduates refer to their colleges as "—— mater."
16—Manufacture.
18—What city of Palestine is associated with Beersheba?
19—Member of Parliament (abbr.)
20—Contended with.
22—What was Othello?
24—Did George M. Cohen compose "Over There"?
25—Fill in the missing word: "Three Wise Men from the ——."
27—Named for ruthenium.
29—What is the Keystone State? (abbr.)
30—[illegible] units.
32—Who personifies the rainbow?
34—[illegible] tation in.
36—Who is the Greek god of war?
39—Egging.
41—Ounce (abbr.)
42—What Egyptian deity is beloved by puzzlers?
43—[illegible] y bird?
45—Perm.
47—What was the name of ancient France?
49—Stringed instrument of violin class.
51—Nero in sagle.
53—Northern web-footed bird.
54—Lost blood.
56—Postage coin.
58—Instant.
60—One who is strong in war.
62—What is the unit of force in the C. G. S. system?
63—Omit.
64—Condensed moisture.

VERTICAL.

1—What is a surface car called in England?
2—Bark like a dog.
3—Border.
4—Short for Edward.
5—Into what were the ten tribes of Attica divided? (sing.)
6—Loosen the noun of.
7—Into what did the animals go "two by two"?
8—Symbol for calcium.
9—Book of rubrics.
10—What fashionable French watering place is very near the Spanish border.
11—Prohibit.
13—Main body of cruciform church.
17—Printer's measures.
21—Who was the chief Egyptian goddess?
23—Pertaining to the ear.
24—New Haven is the seat of what university?
26—Atom.
28—Employ.
29—Of what South American republic is Asuncion the capital?
31—What German inventor of the 19th century is well known for his gas-engine?
33—Tumult.
34—Timidity.
35—Who sold his birthright to his brother Jacob?
37—Wood containing form.
40—Who rode at midnight to warn the colonists of the approach of the British?
44—What degree does a law school graduate receive? (abbr.)
46—Large northern deer. (pl.)
48—Similar to.
50—Image of worship.
51—Lamb's.
52—Again
53—Conjunction.
55—Covering of a pot.
57—Free.
59—What is the masculine French article?
61—Symbol for neon.

SOLUTION TO YESTERDAY'S PUZZLE

P	O	R	T	E	R	C	A	R	O	B		
A	R	E	O	P	A	T	O	N	E	D		
G	E	T	P	A	P	E	R	C	U	R	E	
A	G	E	N	E	W	E	R	S	A	E		
D	I	R	E	S	E	D	A	N	T	E		
E	N	A	C	T	I	R	P	E	T	E	R	
S	L	O	W	R	I	T	G	A				
C	R	E	A	T	E	D	U	M	A	S		
R	A	R	E	F	I	E	L	D	S			
A	P	E	M	A	C	I	A	W	D	I	N	
C	I	A	M	N	E	V	E	R	I	N		
P	E	S	A	D	E	T	I	R	E	N	I	C
R	E	B	E	L	D	E	P	O	N	E		

Copyright, 1927, Johnson Features, Inc.

DAILY SHORT STORY

THE JADE CHARM

By Louise P. Armstrong

WARREN WINTHROP saw it in the window of the curio shop as he passed on his way from the office—a little jade charm of Quaint design. Immediately he was intrigued, for he loved bizarre, unusual things. But the shop had closed for the day. He made a mental note to drop by on his way down in the morning and buy it. He had a pair of ear-rings that might match it.

When he got back to his apartment he went immediately to the cabinet in the corner of his living-room and examined the ear-rings closely. He felt sure the charm would match them, and was filled with an even greater desire to own it.

Warren breakfasted early next day, impatient to be out upon the streets. He decided to walk down town for it was early. "Evans, tell Daniel I wont need the car," he called to his man as he went out.

At the entrance to the shop he saw a girl standing. Her hair was dark and her eyes deep blue fringed by dusky lashes. A striking face, the features rather irregular, but clearcut as a cameo. She wore a blue suit, which, though rather shabby, was in good taste, and a simple brown tam. Taking in all these details casually, Warren suddenly became aware that the girl was nervous. She twisted her hands together, tapped upon the pavement with the toe of her shoe, and ever and anon glanced into the shop with

"Could you tell me the time, please?" she asked.

"Ten minutes to 9," answered Warren courteously, glancing at his watch. "The shop will open at 9."

She nodded her thanks and turned away, as if to cut short any further conversation. But as she turned he saw her gasp.

Following with his eyes the direction in which she looked, Warren discovered a man walking rapidly toward them. There was a fixed smile on the approaching stranger's face, which was long and white, and his eyes narrowed into mere slits as he beheld the girl. All this Warren saw, before he became aware that the girl herself had dashed past him, running down the cross-street behind the curio-shop. Rounding the corner, she was lost to view.

The stranger appeared surprised, and as he advanced more slowly now, he looked searchingly at Warren. "I saw you speak to the little lady who hastened away just now," he said. "Perhaps you know her, yes?"

Warren was on the point of denying acquaintance with the girl when he observed the gleam of interest in the man's cold gray eyes. "Well, what of it, my friend?" he asked curtly.

The eyes again narrowed themselves into slits. "Perhaps she try to interest monsieur in looking for a rare curio, to make a purchase for her? What?"

Warren was now angered. "Are you prying into the girl's affairs?" he asked sharply.

The other waved his hand in deprecation. "Non Monsieur, I care nothing for her affairs, only—Nom de Dieu!" He broke off suddenly with the expletive and stared into the shop-window, his eyes popping ludicrously. And Warren saw his gaze fastened on the jade charm.

He smiled sarcastically. "You like it, too?" he questioned. "Well, it is a pretty piece. I came down early today to forestall any other purchaser, for I myself am anxious to possess the charm."

The man scowled in wrath. "He has set you on buy it for her," he exclaimed. "She has been seeking it, too! Well, know this, young man, she is penniless—but she is proud! She will not look at you, once she possesses the charm. But I shall have it in the end—and then I shall break her pride!"

Warren was startled at this outburst. "I know nothing of the young woman," he told the man, "and since you appear convinced that I'm in league with her, allow me to say that she only asked the time."

The stranger's face fell. "Then you buy the jade charm for yourself?" he asked doubtfully.

"Certainly," snapped the young man, "and I'm prepared to pay a good price for it, too. It's but fair—I saw it before either of you."

So Warren went in and bought the charm when the shop opened a few moments later, paying indeed a good stiff price for it. As he walked to the office he had a feeling that he was being watched, although the stranger had departed sullenly as he made the purchase, and he could observe no one behind him on the streets. Throughout the day, which was a busy one, he poked in his vest pocket again and again, and was reassured to feel the little charm between his fingers. He was anxious now to be home and place it in the cabinet beside the ear-rings.

When at last he did so, he saw that they were truly a wonderful match for the charm. These costly trinkets, he thought, would make a wedding gift some day, when he should meet her, the maid of his dreams!

"Excuse me, sir," Evans' voice broke into his thought. "I have noticed a man hanging about the place all day, looking up at the windows, very suspiciously, sir. He was foreign-looking and rather shabby, sir, with a long, white face and cold eyes."

Warren started, then recovering himself said casually, "I don't think you need worry, Evans." Nevertheless he thought of his valet's words as he turned out the light and sought to sleep that night.

He was awakened by a noise. Listening intently he heard a window at the side of the living room being cautiously raised. Better look into the matter, he thought, and instantly was up, clutching the revolver he always kept beside him. He paused, however, to throw on his dressing gown that lay across the foot of his bed before he crept silently forward in the darkness.

In the living room Warren saw a darker shade making its way carefully toward the cabinet in the corner, whereon lay the jade charm and the ear-rings. Moved by impulse he walked; he heard the click of the cabinet door which he had carelessly left unlocked. Then he reached for the switch and turned it; the room was flooded with light.

"You!" exclaimed Warren, and he dropped the revolver on the rug.

"Yes, it is I!" Calm, blue eyes looked into his, eyes as blue as the sea and as unfathomable. About her neck he saw the jade charm. It lay against the folds of the white gown she wore, and by the very simplicity of its magnificance it set off and enriched her beauty.

Warren continued to stare at her in silence.

"You think me a thief." The girl's quiet voice again reached his ears. "I'm only taking what is my own. This charm has been in my family for generations—and it has never failed to bring us luck, so long as one of us wears it safely about the neck. Only when by mischance it was stolen did our fortunes fail. "That," she concluded simply, "is why I do not fear you now. See, you have dropped your gun, and cannot harm me. The charm protects me, sir!"

"Certainly, I wouldn't harm you," answered Warren, rather piqued. "But what of that fellow you met this morning—from whom you fled?"

"Bah!" scoffed the girl. "He was our family servant for years, and knows the power of the charm. In fact, he stole it from us and then lost it. I do not fear him now! Confidence in her face, with her little head high, she moved toward the door.

"Wait," cried Warren impulsively.

She turned and looked at him haughtily. "Whatever you paid for the charm will be returned to you," she said icily.

Warren smiled. "Perhaps," he suggested disarmingly, "you'll be willing to pay me in another manner, Miss——"

"Clemenseau," she told him, looking questioningly into his eyes.

"This is rather a queer time to ask—but since you've taken my charm, mayn't I be allowed to see you again—tomorrow, perhaps, at five?" he added boldly.

At the threshold of his door she hesitated. Then she smiled whimsically. "You're a gentleman," she said, "and of course you'd want to return this informal call." She laughed out gaily. "My charm," she exclaimed, "it brings me good spirits as well as luck! Very well, then, my new friend, tomorrow at five. I'm employed by Mrs. Ganningsworth, on the floor below, as French governess for her small children. It is how I know exactly where to look for your treasure—servants gossip, you know! So tonight I am able to lift myself to your window by the vine without."

Warren, left alone, walked over to close the door of the cabinet. In doing so he paused to examine its contents. He took up the jade ear-rings and held them to the light.

"She'll have these, too, some day," he mused aloud. "When we are better friends——"

LITTLE ANNIE ROONEY

Annie Sorry She Told on Bland

By Verd

POLLY AND HER PALS

Cool Fire

By Cliff Sterrett

US BOYS

The Lesser Evil

By McNamara

FILLUM FABLES

Try and Get Him

By Chester Gould

THE MEDITATIONS OF A WIFE

By HELEN ROWLAND

THE most tragic thing in life for a woman is to stand by and watch a man slowly but surely convalesce from an infatuation for her.

Advertisement

COMPLEXION SO IMPROVED, FRIENDS ASK WHAT SHE USED

Delights in telling of simple treatment

Detroit, Mich., Jan. 29.—"I am so thankful for Resinol Soap and Ointment and what they have done for me. For several years my face has been badly broken out with small pimples. They were very sore and so embarrassing I was ashamed to go among people. I tried several treatments, even those specially prescribed, but none of them healed the trouble. At last I began to use Resinol Soap and Ointment as directed. In a few days my skin began to look better, and now it is so clear my friends ask me what I used. I delight in telling them about Resinol Soap and Ointment, and I will never be without these products."—(Signed) Mrs. Sara Burnett, 6344 Scotten Ave.

The Resinol products are sold at all drug stores.

When a skilled woman-tamer begins making love, it is so easy for a girl to mistake his bravado for bravery, his gall for gallantry and his casual kisses for infatuation.

* * *

A "soothing wife" is one who has the same effect on a man's nerves as the purring of the coffee percolator and the soft, reassuring hum of the steam-radiator on a cold winter morning.

* * *

A man's wife is like his buttons on his clothes; he never notices her presence, but her absence always leaves him feeling sort of helpless and sorry for himself.

* * *

At first, one love-affair will go to a man's head and make him feel gloriously giddy but, after a while it requires at least two or three to give life any real "kick."

* * *

A man can usually be trusted to keep other people's secrets; but, when a woman has managed to keep one or two of her own, she has used up all her self-control.

* * *

Before marriage a woman's postscript is a sentimental reassurance; after marriage it is more likely to be a caustic REMINDER.

* * *

Never conclude that your husband lied to you, when he told you, before marriage, that you were the only woman he ever loved. It may have been TRUE—then.

Copyright, 1927, King Features Synd., Inc.

Advertisement

How To Care For Varicose or Swollen Veins

Rub Gently Upward and Toward the Heart as Blood in Veins Flows That Way.

If you or any relative or friend is worried because of varicose veins, or bunches, the best advice that anyone in this world can give you is to ask your druggist for an original 2-ounce bottle of Moone's Emerald Oil (full strength) and apply night and morning to the swollen, enlarged veins. Soon you will notice that they are growing smaller and the treatment should be continued until the veins are of normal size. So penetrating and powerful is Emerald Oil that even Piles are quickly absorbed. Any one who is disappointed with its use can have their money refunded.

RHYMING OPTIMIST

By ALINE MICHAELIS

SONGS of the ocean and kiss of its spray,
Earth is all sapphire and golden corn;
August is here
With her fruitage of dreams down on the beach where the blue wave gleams.
Fast is the season of labor and strife,
August has lent a new glamour to life,
down by the sea where the old dreams abide,
dreams that are ancient as wind and tide.
Men are so proud in their earning today,
mermaid and siren have vanished away;
yet for such magic the wisest will yearn,
deeming it well could the old faith return.
Down in the surf through the bright August days low luring voices are chanting old lays,
white arms are beckoning where the spray lifts,
over the skyline a dim galleon drifts.

SMART SAYINGS OF CLEVER CHILDREN

The Boston Evening American will pay $1 for published smart sayings. Address "Smart Sayings," Boston Evening American.

Little Johnny, who had been very carefully brought up, was sitting upon his father's knee in a crowded trolley car when a lady entered. "Madame," said Johnny, as he got off his father's knee, "will you accept my seat?"

VIOLA CUCINOTTI,
90 Elm street, Lawrence.

MEDBURY SAYS---

By JOHN P. MEDBURY
FAMOUS osculation expert

says he finds that American girls have the sweetest kisses in the world. Whether he's right or wrong, he must have had a lot of pleasure gathering statistics.

WHILE Yankee smacks may be superior, a kiss tastes good in any language.

ONCE man used to remark that his fiance's lips were a whole meal. But now that he's married, he dines at another restaurant.

HE soon got tired of home cooking.

HE claims he loves her a bushel, but he only gives her a peck at a time.

SHE changed her rouge the other evening and threw her arms around him in the dark. He kept her in the hallway for an hour; he thought he was kissing the maid.

HE enjoyed her lips until he discovered he was getting the wrong impression.

MANY a woman has fooled her husband by using the cook's perfume.

BUT this is an old trick, and smart men are now carrying flashlights.

IF American women have the best kisses, why do so many men like to go to Paris by themselves?

STATISTICS may be wrong and they probably want to give the European girls the benefit of the doubt.

A NEW YORK girl collected $50,000 last year for a pucker.

THE defendant had the jury on his side until the plaintiff started handing out samples.

EVEN the judge wanted a taste of the evidence.

HE kissed her twice. Once for the State and once for himself.

OSCULATION is the oldest pastime in the country, but it's only during the last fifteen or twenty years that it's had any market value.

Copyright, 1927, King Features Synd., Inc.

THE BEST JOKE I EVER HEARD

The Boston Evening American will pay $1 for "Best Joke" published. Address "Best Joke," Boston Evening American.

Teacher: "What is the 'Order of the Bath'?"

Small Boy: "Pa first, then Ma, then us kids, and then the hired girl."

MURIEL MacDOUGALL,
No. 533 Norfolk street, Cambridge.

RADIO PROGRAMS

All programs in Eastern daylight saving time.

BOSTON STATIONS

353 M.—WNAC—850 K.C.

1:00 P. M.—Luncheon concert, direction Lewis Reed. "Scene de Ballet"; "Mignonette" (French); "Pizzicato" (Sletter); "Vecchia Minuetto" (Scandelli); "Serenade" (Drdla).
1:29 P. M.—Today's baseball game.
1:30 P. M.—News.
1:35 P. M.—Colonial luncheon concert "Hans Sachs" (Wilder); "Aria" (Rhosmair); "Serenade" (Kirk); "Underneath the Moon"; "Just Another Day Wasted Away."
4:00 P. M.—Copley-Plaza Trio.
4:30 P. M.—Carl Moore and Billy Payne
4:45 P. M.—News.
5:00 P. M.—"The Day in Finance."
5:05 P. M.—Livestock and meat report.
5:30 P. M.—Baseball scores.
5:32 P. M.—Dinner dance, Junior Statler.
6:00 P. M.—Correct time.
6:00 P. M.—Junior Sinfonians.
7:00 P. M.—Baseball scores.
7:30 P. M.—Weather report.
7:35 P. M.—The Lady of the Ivories.
7:50 P. M.—Under and Bill.
8:00 P. M.—Evelyn Hopf, soprano; Clara Stearns, accompanist.
8:10 P. M.—Broadcast from Metropolitan Studio.
9:15 P. M.—Broadcast from Metropolitan Theatre, Overture, "Tannhauser" (Wagner), Orchestra, direction Edward Kilenyi. A Frank Cambria presentation, "Non-Sho-Mora." Organ solo, "At Eve Dear" (Arthur Martel), Gene Rodemich and his Lucky Strikers. Gladys St. John, soprano.
10:15 P. M.—News.
10:20 P. M.—Dance music.

FRIDAY A. M. PROGRAM

10:30 A. M.—WNAC Women's Club, Bible reading, Rev. Gardiner M. Day, Trinity Church, Newton. Austin Wright Sargent, contralto, "English Lesson," by Grace E. Miller. "Fashion Hints," Jess Sargent.
11:30 A. M.—News.
12:55 P. M.—Time signals and weather.

447 M.—WEEI—670 K.C.

12:40 P. M.—Farmers' market report.
2:55 P. M.—From Houghton & Dutton Studio: Lillian W. Shackford, pianist.
3:10 P. M.—Mary French Aldrich, reading.
3:30 P. M.—Ali Jacobs and his orchestra.
4:00 P. M.—News dispatches.
4:10 P. M.—Jack Mahoney, Songs of the Day.
4:25 P. M.—Al Morrison and his Merry Makers.
4:55 P. M.—From WEEI Main Studio: Positions wanted report.
5:40 P. M.—Stock market and business news.
5:55 P. M.—Lost and found.
6:00 P. M.—From New York: Orchestra.
6:56 P. M.—News dispatches.
7:00 P. M.—Highway Bulletin from the Boston Automobile Club.
7:35 P. M.—Coward Comfort Hour: "A Trip to Reno," Chimes of Trinity on the Old Fall River Line, Dear Old Boston, Blue Danube Waltz, Bunker Hill March. If Man Comes From New England, Bells of St. Mary's, College Song.
8:00 P.M.—"La Fille Du Tambour Major," by the National Light Opera Company.
9:00 P. M.—From New York: Eskimos.
10:00 P. M.—"Our Government." David Lawrence.
10:10 P. M.—News.
10:16 P. M.—Radio forecast and weather, S. S. Ridenoi.

FRIDAY A. M. PROGRAM.

6:45 A. M.—Health Exercises.
8:00 A. M.—The Roaring Lions.
8:15 A. M.—S. S. Rideout, Meteorologist.
10:00 A. M.—From Houghton & Dutton Studio, Alice Merrill Horne's Half Hour for Shut-Ins. Althea Tibbets, Whistler, Marjorie Callahan, Soprano; Beatrice Gliffen, Pantiste, and accompanist. "Busy Work for Busy Hands."
10:30 A. M.—The Friendly Maids.
10:35 A. M.—Shopping Service.
10:50 A. M.—The Friendly Maids.
11:00 A. M.—Improving Your Complexion.
11:15 A. M.—The Chef Says.
11:16 A. M.—The Friendly Maids.
11:30 A. M.—Time Signals and News.

333 M—WBZ—900 K.C.

6:00 P. M.—Baseball, Boston.
6:05 P. M.—Organ Recital.
6:35 P. M.—Don Ramsay's Radio Rodeo.
6:45 P. M.—Behind the Scenes' theatrical.
6:50 P. M.—Continuation of Radio Rodeo.
6:58 P. M.—Baseball.
7:00 P. M. — Bill Whipple of Sweet Meadows.
7:15 P. M.—Ensemble under direction of Miss Stacy. Program: Reve Angelique, Rubenstein; A la Bien-Aimee, Schutt; Hungarian Dance No. 5, Brahms; Schwedische Rade; Serenade, Drdla; When Day is Done, Dr. Katzler.
7:50 P. M.—Bert Lowe and his orchestra.
8:00 P. M.—Radiotorial.
9:00 P. M.—Elks Male Quartet.
9:30 P. M.—Lawsuits Stadium Philharmonic concert.
10:30 P. M.—Weather reports; missing persons; baseball.

FRIDAY A. M. PROGRAM

10:50 A. M.—Organ recital.
10:45 A. M.—Household and housekeepers.
11:00 A. M.—Continuation of organ recital.

265 M.—WBET—1130 K.C.

6:30 P. M.—Jack Brown's Orchestra.
7:15 P. M.—Dorothy French, soprano; Frances McFarland, accompanist.
7:30 P. M.—The Three Powers Brothers in "Brotherly Love."
8:00 P. M.—Blanche Pickering, pianist.
8:20 P. M.—Erdine R. Maddock, contralto.
8:50 P. M.—Organ recital by H. L. Sargent.
9:30 P. M.—Ray McFarland's Dance Band.
10:00 P. M.—Correct time.

OUTSIDE STATIONS

Numerals at left indicate wavelengths; numerals at right are mileage from Boston.

$14—WICC—BRIDGEPORT—182
7:30 P. M.—Studio program.

Radio Complaints

Several complaints have reached this office that interference is being caused by a Boston broadcaster. The proper official to send such complaints to is Charles C. Kolster, supervisor of radio, customs house, Boston. He will make just decision.

7:35 P. M.—Baseball scores.
8:00 P. M.—Connecticut Radio Octet.
8:30 P. M.—Day State Aces Orchestra.
9:30 P. M.—Old Music Masters, Charles G. Dunn.
10:00 P. M.—Day State Aces Orchestra.
10:30 P. M.—U. S. weather reports.

272—WTIC—ATLANTIC CITY—899

7:00 P. M.—Sinfonians Concert quartet.
8:15 P. M.—Traymore Concert Orchestra.
10:00 P. M.—Strickwerda and McIntyre.
11:00 P. M.—Casino Orchestra.

315—WHAL—HALTIMORE—1410

7:30 P. M.—WHAL Dinner Orchestra.
8:00 P. M.—Concert concert.
10:00 P. M.—Stadium orchestral concert.

315—KDKA—PITTSBURGH—899

7:30 P. M.—Hoad.
7:30 P. M.—Weather conditions.
8:00 P. M.—Radiotones.
8:00 P. M.—Elks Male Quartet.
9:30 P. M.—Philharmonic Orchestral.
11:00 P. M.—Weather forecast and ball scores.

326—WEAN—PROVIDENCE—99

6:30 P. M.—Boston dinner concert.
8:00 P. M.—Twilight Hour.
8:30 P. M.—Same as WNAC.
9:15 P. M.—Same as WNAC.

278—WJAR—PROVIDENCE—59

6:30 P. M.—Narragansett Hotel Orchestra.
7:30 P. M.—Colonial Lou Orchestra.
8:00 P. M.—Studio program.
8:15 P. M.—Miller Tire Melody Makers.
8:30 P. M.—Mrs. Florence Barry, soloist.
9:30 P. M.—Al Johnson musicals.
9:45 P. M.—Merry Sterling organ recital.

270—WGY—SCHENECTADY—1160

6:30 P. M.—Powell Ian Orchestra.
7:00 P. M.—The Story of America."
7:00 P. M.—Talk, "Swimming."
8:00 P. M.—National Light Opera Company.
9:00 P. M.—Eskimos from New York.
10:00 P. M.—WGY Orchestra.
10:30 P. M.—News.
11:00 P. M.—Dance program.
11:30 P. M. to 12:30 A. M.—Organ recital by Stephen E. Bolsfelle.

394—WBSO—WELLESLEY HILLS—12

12:00 Mid. to 1:00 A. M.—The Midnight Minister, conducted by Rev. Dr. Shumway Mitchell, First Presbyterian Church, Wellesley Hills. Address: "Trusting the Tides of Life," Dr. H. M. Sanderson, Scripture reading. "The Ministry of Reconciliation," Music and poetry, "Prisons," Edith M. Thomas.

435—WMAF—S. DARTMOUTH—69

6:15 P. M.—Skeleton Ensemble.
6:45 P. M.—Hayward Bowden, popular pianist.
7:00 P. M.—Jacques Jacobs' Ensemble.
7:30 P. M.—Pepper Pot Orchestra.
8:00 P. M.—Correct time.
8:15 P. M.—Harry Barnhart's Band.
10:00 P. M.—Orlando Langworthy, contralto.
10:15 P. M.—French Trio.
11:00 P. M.—Weather reports.

454—WIZ—NEW YORK CITY—660

6:30 P. M.—Baseball scores.
7:00 P. M.—Whipple of Sweet Meadows.
7:15 P. M.—Pennsylvania Concert Orchestra.
8:00 P. M.—Radiotones.
8:30 P. M.—Elks' Male Quartet.
9:30 P. M.—Stadium concert.
10:30 P. M.—Lewis Abraser Orchestra.

476—WTIC—HARTFORD—100

6:30 P. M.—Sea Gull dinner group.
6:30 P. M.—News; baseball scores.
7:00 P. M.—Sea Gull dinner group (continued).
7:15 P. M.—J. W. Krich, popular baritone.
7:30 P. M.—Charles Zipperman, mandolinist; Madeline R. D'Asseldine, pianist, and Zelly Smirnoff, violinist.
8:00 P. M.—Vocal recital with Helen Concerton, contralto; Joseph Schofield, tenor, and Edward Roche, tenor.
8:30 P. M.—Mary and Ted.
9:30 P. M.—Colt Park Municipal Orchestra.
10:00 P. M.—News.

94—WJAR—PROVIDENCE—99

7:30 P. M.—Baseball scores.
8:00 P. M.—National Light Opera.
9:00 P. M.—Correct time.
9:00 P. M.—Eskimos.
10:00 P. M.—"Our Government."

833—WWJC—NEW YORK CITY—200

6:30 P. M.—Market reports.
7:45 P. M.—Civil Service announcements.
8:00 P. M.—Malvine's band concert.
10:00 P. M.—American Legion program.
10:30 P. M.—Police and weather.

Good men are hard to find. Employers constantly look for trained men to fill jobs through the Help Wanted Columns of the Boston American Classified Ads.

HAVE YOU JOINED THE UNIQUE FUR CLUB?

SEE PAGE 7

SAY "BAYER ASPIRIN"—Genuine

Proved safe by millions and prescribed by physicians for

Headache Colds Neuralgia Lumbago
Pain Toothache Neuritis Rheumatism

DOES NOT AFFECT THE HEART

Safe

Accept only "Bayer" package which contains proven directions. Handy "Bayer" boxes of 12 tablets. Also bottles of 24 & 100—Druggists.

Aspirin is the trade mark of Bayer Manufacture of Monoaceticacidester of Salicylicacid

Tonic for These Dog Days Offered in This Column

By B. C. FORBES

NEW YORK, Aug. 4.—Now that the dog days are upon us, most of us are tempted to put forth less than our best efforts. Play is in danger of becoming more alluring than work. Laziness appeals more than mental exertion. Every year we hear much about Spring tonics. As a matter of fact, what most of us need more is a dog days' tonic.

THE FOLLOWING home-made paragraphs are presented in the hope that a spark may be caught from one of them:

Discontinuous leads to another "die" in disposal.

The young man who comes to work all in a hurry is finally set out.

Most winners learned how to be losers.

Limit spare time in youth. Lengthen it in old age.

And to the happiness of others and you add to your own.

Talk little, read much, think more, act most.

Too much leisure is more deadly than too much work.

Intelligence pushes.

Before you can work to some purpose you must have some purpose.

Thought is the cocoon from which comes success.

The bites seldom come to one who is "in the pink."

A man, like a match, is of little use without a head containing the right ingredients.

From airplanes we can learn at least this. The importance of control.

Big fish are not afraid of deep water.

Self-importance doesn't help you to become important.

The man who fails to make friends is a failure.

The sea has stuck to its job a long time. It never stands still. Indecision often comes from indifference.

Getting ahead is largely a matter of keeping ahead of the times.

A needed trait: Concentrate.

If money is desired overmuch, it rarely comes; if it does, it disappoints.

The man who stands still will, by and by, be seen to move—out.

Early manageability leads later to manageability.

Why encourage the maker of all by constantly complaining?

How much God must have in us depends upon the breadth of our understanding, the depth of our sympathy and the willingness to extend them helpfully to others.

The going is best when you are on the level.

(Copyright, 1927, by B. C. Forbes.)

B. C. Forbes.

Boston Stocks

Aug. 4 Aug. 2

	High	Low	Close	Close
Am Can	61¾	59¾	60	59¾
Allied Chem	158¼	156	158	157½
Am Brk Ch	36¾	36½	36½	36¾
Am Pneu	3¾	3¾	3¾	3¾
Am Pneu 2 pf	21¼	21	21	21¼
Am Smelt	172	170¼	170¼	170¾
Am Sugar	88	86½	86½	87¾
Am Tel	166½	166	166¼	166¾
Am Woolen	21⅝	21	21	21
Am Woolen pf	53	53	53	54
Atmosphere	27¼	26¾	26¾	26¾
Anaconda	47⅛	46⅝	46⅞	46⅝
Arcs Consol	80c	80c	80c	70c
Aris Pet	6⅝	6⅝	6⅝	6⅝
Atchison	198½	194¾	196¼	195¾
Atlantic Gns A	81	42¾	41¾	40¾
Baldwin	246½	244½	244¾	246½
Balt & Ohio	120¾	120¼	120¾	120¾
Birch Street	87¼	87¼	87¼	87¼
Bigelow Hfrd	90½	88½	89¾	87
Bingham	48¾	48¾	48¾	—
Bos & Albany	183	183	183	—
Bos Elev	83	82¼	82¼	82½
Bos Elev pf	53	53	53	—
Bos Elev 1 pf	114¾	113¾	113¾	—
Bos Elev 2 pf	105	105	105	—
Bos & Maine	58	57	58	57
B & M pr pf	106¾	106¼	106¼	—
B & M pr pf	69¾	68¾	69¼	68½
B & Me D stp	135	135	135	—
Cal & Ariz	87½	87	87	—
Cal & Heck	16¾	16¾	16¾	16
Calumet	37¾	37¼	37¾	37¾
Chas & Ohio	195¾	194¼	194¾	194¼
Chic R I	112¾	112¼	112¾	111¾
Col Gas	87¾	87¼	87¾	87¾
Congoleum	24	23¾	23¾	22¾
Cons Gas	110¾	110¼	110¾	110¾
Cop Range	14¾	14¼	14¼	14¼
Chrysler	55¾	54¾	54¾	54
Dodge A	17¾	17¼	17¼	17
East Mass	1¾	1¾	1¾	1¾
Eastern SS	80½	79½	79½	80
East SS 1pf	87	87	87	—
Edison	242	238¾	242	239¾
E Mass Ry	3¾	3¾	3¾	—
E Mass 4d	7	7	7	—
Engineers	28¾	28¾	28¾	28¾
First Nat St	76	76	76	—
Gen Asphalt	128¾	127¾	128	127¾
Gen El special	11¼	11¼	11¼	11¼
Gen Motors	229¼	226¾	229¾	225¾
Gillette	22	21	21	21
German C	20	20	20	—
Gillette	92½	92	92	92
Granby	40½	39¾	40¾	39
Gen Ry Sig	140¾	134¾	140¾	134¾
Gilchrist	35¾	35¾	35¾	—
Hood Rubber	37	36¼	36¾	37
Houstin	117¾	116¾	117¾	116¾
Int Harvest	193¾	191¼	193¾	192¾
Int Match	74	73	73	74
Int Paper	57¾	55¾	55¾	56¾
Island Creek	59¾	59¼	59¾	59¾
Isle Royale	11	10	10	—
Kidder Peabody	95¼	93¾	94¼	95
La Salle	60c	50c	50c	—
Lows Th	6¼	6¼	6¼	—
Lib McN Lib	13¾	13¾	13¾	—
Mack	102¾	102¾	102¾	101¾
Marland	35	34¾	—	—
Mass Gas	99	98	98	—
Mass Gas pf	76¼	76	76	—
Mergenthaler	134	134	134	—
Mo Pac	67¾	66¾	66¾	68¾
Mohawk	44	43	43¾	43¾
Nash	73¾	71¾	73¾	73¾
Nat Leather	4¾	4¼	4¼	4¼
N E P S ppfd	102¾	102¼	102¼	102¾
New Cornelia	22	21¾	21¾	—
N E Tel	133	132½	133	132½
N Y Cent	156¼	155½	155½	154¾
N Y & N Hav	45¾	45¼	45¼	45¼
North Butte	1 3-16	1	1	1 1-16
New Haven rt	2	2	2	2
Old Dominion	32	32	32	—
Pan Am B	77¾	75¾	75¾	75¾
Pacific Mills	37	37	37	—
Pond & Reflin	26	25¾	25¾	24
Phillips	44¼	42¾	44¼	42¾
Penn	43¾	43¾	43¾	—
Pond C Pow	15¾	15¾	15¾	—
Punta Al Sug	38¼	36¼	36¼	36
Radio	6¾	6¾	6¾	6¾
Reece F M	1¾	1¾	1¾	—
Safeway Sts	81¾	80¾	81¾	80¾
St Mary's	22¼	22¼	22¼	—
Studebaker	53¾	53¼	53¾	53
Swift Int	50	50	50	—
Swed-Am Inv	113¾	113¼	113¾	113
Swift & Co	119	117	117	118
Torrington	79	78¼	78¼	78¾
Tower	4¼	4¼	4¼	—
Un Drug 1 pf	60	60	60	—
United Fruit	137	134½	137	135¾
U S Rubber	31¾	30¾	31¾	31¾
United Shoe	62	61¾	61¾	61¾
U S Steel pf	118	118	118	—
U S & FS pf	87	87	87	86
U S & FS n p	37¾	37¼	37¾	37¾
U S Steel	136¾	134¾	136¾	134¾
Utah Apex	5¾	5¾	5¾	5¾
Ut Power pf	115¼	115¼	115¼	—
Utah Metal	1¼	1¼	1¼	1¼
Waldorf	20	20	20	20
Wal Wr pr pf	101¾	101¾	101¾	—
Wabash	73¾	73¾	73¾	73¾
Warren Bro	32	31	32	30
Warren Bro pf	86¼	86¼	86¼	—
Westinghouse	85¾	85¼	86	85¾
WhiteMotor	17¾	17¼	17¼	—
Woolworth	256	256	256	—
Yellow Cab	24⅜	23¾	24⅜	22

BONDS

Cit June Ss	101⅛	101⅛	101⅛	—
New E T 5s	101¼	101¼	101¼	—

Boston & Albany

Boston & Albany declared usual quarterly dividend of 2 per cent. due on this issue, payable September 30, also has been buying lead and zinc,

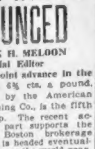
FIFTH JUMP IN LEAD PRICES ANNOUNCED

By FRANK H. MELOON
Financial Editor

Notice the 15-point advance in the price of lead to 6⅜ cts. a pound, just announced by the American Smelting & Refining Co., is the fifth consecutive jump. The recent action of lead in part supports the proposition of Boston brokerage houses that lead is headed eventually to cross copper, as the world scarcity of lead, a "perishable metal," grows. Bingham and Utah-Apex, the Boston-listed leads, have been speeding up production.

• • •

General William Wallace Atterbury, president of the Pennsylvania Railroad, which was recently listed on the Boston Stock Exchange, has been named a director of the Guaranty Trust Company of New York.



President Atterbury

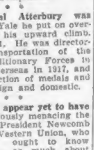
Chairman Albert H. Wiggin announced the election of General Atterbury, by the way a graduate of a railroad leader, who traces back to Abraham Lincoln on both sides of the genealogical line. President Carl Gray of the Union Pacific was recently quoted in this column as adding college graduates nowadays are not entering railroading with the eagerness unwilling to do the hard work necessary for advancement.

• • •

When General Atterbury was graduated from Yale he put on overalls and began his upward climb. That was in 1911. He was director-general of transportation of the American Expeditionary Forces in France, went overseas in 1917, and has a rare collection of medals and decorations, foreign and domestic.

• • •

Radio does not appear yet to have succeeded in seriously menacing the cable business. President Newcomb Carlton of the Western Union, which ought to know as much about it as anybody, is satisfied as anyone, is working on plans for a new trans-Pacific cable. Engineers for the company already have selected two routes for the projected cable. One will cost about $16,000,000, would follow the Government route of the Commercial Pacific Cable Company's line to Colombo and



Newcomb Carlton

miles long. The other, which is being favored at the moment, would be 9,000 miles long, cost $10,000,000 and go from Seattle to the Aleutian Islands, to Japan, to Shanghai and from Shanghai to Manila.

• • •

The new cable would provide facilities of twenty a minute in one direction, while existing services provide for about 200 letters a minute. Mr. Carlton said the need for better communication with the Far East had long been apparent and that attention had been focused on the situation during the recent Western Union Telegraph Company and the Radio Corporation of America for transmission of trans-Pacific messages might be terminated.

• • •

"Charming auto drives, bathing, sailing, shore dinners, etc.," reads the New Jersey advertisement for a trip to Oak Bluffs, Island of Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Island. The arrangement includes all the delightful vacation points named, it will be seen after a moment's reflection, but these things are going to be had right here in Boston also. The same is true of all the other features illustrated by the New Haven's artist in tempt visitors to the seven attractive Berkshires.

• • •

When Colonel Charles A. Lindbergh prepares a message from above Keene, N. H., nestling up in the Ashuelot Valley, he might just as well send it around the world. I believe Brockton claims to have the widest street in the world.

• • •

Assistant District Manager Paul S. Guinn of the Boston Regional office of the U. S. Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, chosen this week to be Assistant Trade Commissioner at The Hague, Holland, will remain at the local office until the 15th of this month, going on the Republic from Commonwealth Pier.

• • •

The death of Rear Admiral Bowles, former president at Pore River of the U. S. Bureau of Supplies as a shock to his thousands of New England friends. He was largely responsible for the setting of the government to purchase the Cape Cod Canal, and it was one of his ambitions to live to see this purchase consummated.

$60,000 CAR ORDER IS PLACED BY ELEVATED

Laconia Car Company has received an order from the Boston Elevated Railway Company for 100 cars. No. 5 cars. Value of the order is approximately $60,000, which is more than half of the total cost of the cars.

Advice Is Free

Before you buy or sell stocks or bonds you should have expert advice. Send your investment inquiries with stamp to Frank H. Meloon financial editor, Boston Evening American, No. 5 Winthrop Square, Boston. No reply can be made except by mail.

New York Bonds

New York bond sales were:

DOMESTIC BONDS

(Sales in $1,000)

	High	Low	Last
1 Amer Agr Chem 7½s	101½	101½	101½
13 Amer Smelting 5s	101¾	101¾	101¾
17 Amer Sugar 6s	104¾	104¾	104¾
10 Am T & T cv 4½s	121	121	121
15 Am T & T of 5s 1960	103⅝	103⅝	103⅝
2 Am Wat Wks & El 6s	101	101	101
3 Anaconda Cop 7s, 1938	106	106	106
20 Anaconda Cop 7s, 1953	104¾	104¾	104¾
35 Andes Cop Min 7s	100½	100	100½
20 Angio-Chilean 7½s	101¾	101¾	101¾
5 Armour & Co of D 5½s	99⅝	99⅝	99⅝
5 Atl C L 4½s 1952	97	97	97
50 Balt & Ohio rfg 5s, 1995	103¼	103¼	103¼
2 Balt & Ohio cv 4½s	90	90	90
5 Barnsdall Cor 6s ex-wa	99	99	99
1 B T of P rfg 5s	97½	97½	97½
57 Bethle Steel con cv 5s	104	103¾	103¾
10 Bing-Barn Trea 4½s	95	95	95
45 Bklyn Un Gas 5½s	107¾	107¾	107¾
5 Canada Nor Pr 6½s	103	103	103
55 Canadian Pacific deb 4s	103¾	103¾	103¾
5 Cent Pac 1st gu 4s	97	97	97
5 Chesapeake & Ohio 5s	103¾	103¾	103¾
5 Chic & East Ill 5s, 1951	100	100	100
5 Chic & East Ill 5s, 1951	89¾	89¾	89¾
5 Chic & East Ill 5s, 1951	89¾	89¾	89¾
5 Chic & Erie 1st 5s	101¾	101¾	101¾
12 C M & St P cst 4½s cfts	95¾	95¾	95¾
5 C M & St P gen 4½s ser A	96¾	96¾	96¾
2 Chic & Northwest 4½s	99¾	99¾	99¾
5 Chic R I & P 4s	94¾	94¾	94¾
5 Chic R I & P rfg 4s	94¾	94¾	94¾
5 Chic Ter Trans 4s	85	85	85
25 Cities Ser Pow & L 5s	101	101	101
10 Cons Cig deb 6½s	104¾	104¾	104¾
12 Con G of N Y deb 5½s	100½	100½	100½
5 Del & H 1st ref 4½s	101¾	101¾	101¾
4 Dodge Bros deb 6s	97½	97½	97½
5 Duquesne Light 5s	101¾	101¾	101¾
5 Erie R ref 4s A	84	84	84
5 Erie R 1st ref 4s A	84¾	84¾	84¾
30 Gen Motor Accept 6s	101¾	101¾	101¾
5 Goodyr T&R 8½s	104¾	104¾	104¾
4 Great Northern 7s A	114¾	114¾	114¾
5 Hud & M 1st ref 5s	101¾	101¾	101¾
29 Humble Oil & Ref 5s	98¾	98¾	98¾
5 Int Cem gold 5s	101¾	101¾	101¾
5 Int Rap Tr 7s, 1932	98½	98½	98½
10 Int T & G 1st 5½s	102¾	102¾	102¾
20 Int Paper cv 5s	103½	103	103
5 Kan City Sou 3d 5s, 1950	101	101	101
15 Kansas City So 5s, 1950	104¾	104¾	104¾
5 Kansas City Pow & L 5s	101¾	101¾	101¾
20 L & N & M & deb 4s 1929	99¾	99¾	99¾
5 Lorillard Co 7s, 1944	109¾	109¾	109¾
5 Low's Inc 6s, war	102½	102½	102½
5 Mid Steel 1st 6s	101	101	101
20 M E R&I 1st 5s B	91	90¾	100¾
5 Mo Kan & Tex 4s A	100¾	100¾	100¾
5 N Y Cent rfg & imp 5s	107¾	107¾	107¾
5 N Y Cent rfg & imp 5s	107¾	107¾	107¾
5 N Y Cent rfg & imp 5s	107¾	107¾	107¾
5 N Y Cent & Hud R 3½s	87¾	87¾	87¾
5 North Am Edison 5½s	101¾	101¾	101¾
5 North Pacific rfg 4s B	101¾	101¾	101¾
5 Ohio Edison 1st 6s	104¾	104¾	104¾
5 Ore-W R & Nav 4s	90½	90½	90½
5 Pacific Gas & El 5s	104¾	104¾	104¾
5 Pan-A P & T 6s, 1934	103	103	103
5 Penn Gen 4½s D	101¾	101¾	101¾
5 Penn R R 7s	100½	100	100
5 Penn R R 1st 4½s E	101¾	101¾	101¾
17 P C C & St L 5s B 1963	109¼	109¼	109¼
5 Phila Co 6% cum pf	109¾	109¾	109¾
2 Repub Iron & St 5½s	101½	101½	101½
5 St L & S F Ry Ref 4s A	84¾	84¾	84¾
5 St L & S F Ry Ref 4s A	84¾	84¾	84¾
5 St L & S F Ry Ref 4s A	84¾	84¾	84¾
5 S P & A C D 4½s, 1945	94¾	94¾	94¾
5 Southern Bell Tel 6½s	107¾	107¾	107¾
33 Seaboard-All Florida 6s	90½	90½	90½
5 Seaboard-All Florida 6s	90½	90½	90½
12 Stacks C O 6½s B 1953	90½	90½	90½
5 Stand Oil of N J 5s	101¾	101¾	101¾
1 Southern Pacific rfg 4s	95½	95½	95½
5 South Bell tel gen 4½s	101¾	101¾	101¾
12 South Bell gen 4½s	101¾	101¾	101¾
5 Stand Oil of N J 5s	101¾	101¾	101¾
18 Standard O N J deb 5s 1946	102	102	102
5 Texas Corp 5s, 1944	101¾	101¾	101¾
11 Tex & Pac 1s R T	100½	100½	100½
10 Third Avenue ref 4s	75¾	75¾	75¾
25 Tulsa Pacific 1st 6s	98	98	98
5 Union Pacific 4s	97¾	97¾	97¾
10 U S Steel cf 5s	103	103	103
10 Virginia Ry 5s	87¾	87¾	87¾
9 Wabash 2a R 7s	101¾	101¾	101¾
10 Western Pacific 5s	101¾	101¾	101¾
10 Western Maryland 4s	83¾	83¾	83¾
1 Youngs St & Tube 6s 103	105	103	

FOREIGN BONDS

34 Argen Rp, 1961 Feb	90½	90¼	90¼
5 Australia 5s, 1955 Jan	101¾	101¾	101¾
2 Austrian Old 7s, 1943	102¾	102¾	102¾
5 Austrian Old 7s, 1943	102¾	102¾	102¾
10 Belgium 6s, 1955	99¾	99¾	99¾
5 Berlin 6s, 1958	101¾	101¾	101¾
14 Bordeaux 6s, 1934	100	99¾	99¾
5 Brazil 8s, 1941	102½	102½	102½
5 British 5½s, 1937	100¾	100¾	100¾
5 British 5½s, 1947	100¾	100¾	100¾
5 Chile 6s, 1960	99	99	99
5 Chile Mtge Bk 6½s, 1957	101¾	101¾	101¾
2 Denmark 8s, 1942	104¾	104¾	104¾
5 Fr Nat Ry ext 4½s	101¾	101¾	101¾
7 Fr Ter 7s, 1945, far	101	101	101
5 Fr Ter 7s, 1945, ctfs	100¾	100¾	100¾
9 France 8s, 1945	111¾	111	111¾
5 France 7s, 1949	110¾	110¾	110¾
8 Gov Ext Loan 7s, 1919	107¾	107	107¾
5 Gov Ext 7s, 1945	107¾	107¾	107¾
45 Japan 6½s, 1954	98¾	98¾	98¾
5

Business and Professional Services

Beauty Aids 20

PERMANENT WAVE $5
Ex cel. Get ready for Summer, Needle Lessl process. Looks natural.
HAIR COLORING
If your hair is faded or gray ask personally for free advice. Results guaranteed. Ask for Prof. George Tall personally. 3 Winter St., 2d floor.

Agns M. Day, 22 Dix, Norwood.

Studley Beauty Shoppe
Permanent Wave
225 Tremont St., Room 503.
$2 Cut $10, Shampoo and Water Wave Free.
Congress 2840.

Jean E. Daniels, 294 Harris, Needham.

Permanent Wave
50 CENTS PER CURL
Perfect results assured; hair ordering a specialty. William L. Gilbert, 5 Winter, Boston 76. Congress 6882.

Ideal Permanent Wave
$10, guaranteed; new self-winding method; large, beautiful waves and ringlets. IDEAL BEAUTY SCHOOL, 3 Winter Pl., Room 43, Winter st., Boston. 4th floor.

PERMANENT WAVE $5.00
Experts; satisfaction guaranteed; a perfect wave for 9 months; water waving not essential. 6 Winter St., Room 710. Liberty 8252.

Chas. D. Davis, 103 Elm, Everett.

HAIR SPECIALISTS
Hair on ladies' faces permanently removed. No pain or scars. Dr. Miss Molly Rapport, 126 Tremont st., Room 406. Hanover 1900.

Cleaning, Dyeing, Renovating 21

MATTRESS made over, $4; also feather beds not garbage. Dressing and Wire Cross Mattress, 24 Fleet. Hich. 1182.

Charles Taylor, 1 Winter Pl., Boston.

Medical and Physicians 23

X-RAY
Examination, consultation, trial treatment and medicine at office of physician to all who call before August 15th. The wonder of all is the new X-Ray and scientific light treatment is proved by the fact that over 400 people have already taken it for diseases of every description—catarrh, asthma, skin diseases. No matter what your case is, if you are suffering no what your case is, if you are suffering from pain, drop in, 14 Boylston st. We will make good the statement.

Waltham office, 10 Merriman, Waltham.

Business and Professional Services

Detective Agencies 24

39 BOSTON DETECTIVE AGENCY
TEARS' EXPERIENCE AND 30 OPERATIVES
ESTABLISHED 1897
Constitution free, 120 Boylston st. Hanover 4718; other offices Rochester and Buffalo. Thos. Conroy, Jr., Inspector.

Building and Contracting 25

EMILIO MOLINARI—85 Dover St., Roxbury. Flat 2000; expert work; 2-car covered body. Ell. 0000.

J. H. GNECO & CO., 20 Fleet St., Boston. Tel. Hanover 1000. Estimates for schools, churches and public buildings. Specialty, flat roofs.

E. H. Bacon, 30 Bow, Boston. Res. 2001-W Jam. 0422. Brick, stone, mason work repairing.

Charles A. Foster, Medford. Mystic 1000.

Painting, Papering, Decorating 26

STEAM or gas; any room, $10; 2 rooms, $18. A. B. Nelson, 90 Utah st. Roy 1830-W.

Painting Papering Decorating 26

Medford Paint'g Co.
Painting, interior and exterior; also roof painting; work done by the day, week or month; reasonable rates; satisfaction guaranteed.
PAINT your home now and save money. We also take out-of-town work. Chel 5400-M.

Sherwood E. Smith, 14 Bellevue, Chelsea.

Painting and Refinishing 26

Upholstering and Furniture Repairing. Interior Decorating.
Geo. M. Colbeath
24 Stanwood St., Roxbury. Tel. 0179
HIGH GRADE upholstering, cabinet maker and mattress-making; high grade work, expert workmen; results promptly given. Chas. Adams, 15 Lenox, Rox. High. 1000.

Charles Adams, 27 Fremont, Malden.

Professional Services 28

Portraits and commercial work; developing, printing, enlarging, coating, framing, at CRAFT ST., NEWBURYPORT, Mass.

Educational

Dancing 32

FOR LATEST BALL ROOM DANCING and high school gymnasium work, call
PROF. WISEMAN
240 TREMONT ST. CONGRESS 6815
EXHIBITION WALTZ. TANGO. SPANISH

STAGE DANCING
PROF. RITTER
220 TREMONT ST. CONGRESS 6815

A. L. Dencau, 15 Glenville Ave., Capt. 0.

LOOMIS TEL. KENMORE 0770
PEN BRIGHT BUSINESS SCHOOL
Private, Modern or Stage Are Time
Latest dancing steps guaranteed in 8 lessons
Prof. Leslie 6 Kenmore 0672

LESSONS, $3
Florence Kelly 940 HUNT. AVE.
Jamaica Plain 6 to 8 P. M.

WINIFRED CRAFO—Strictly pvte. lessons, 168 Dartmouth; Hen. 0488; Hell 1424-W.

W. F. Tucker, Hospital, Brookline.

Private Instruction 47

HUNTINGTON AUTO SCHOOL
312A HUNTINGTON AVE.
OPPOSITE S. P. C. A.
Kenmore 7000

7—Road Lessons—$5
Full License Course $12. Course for ladies; closed car used. Our system succeed for beginner. Congress 6815.

TREMONT AUTO SCHOOL
55 Driving Lessons on Our Cars $5
Special Course for Ladies
Day, evening and Sunday car system of instruction; we have our own cars; 1927 model cars. Call Congress 6815 or $12—Qualified for license—$12
437 Tremont St., cor. Castle St., Theatre.

Mary L. Gallagher, Chelsea. Chel. 1000.

LEARN SABRERING and befriending At Boston most up-to-date and complete course for one price; position guaranteed. Write for free booklet. 18 Boylston st.

BARBERING, bobbing, beauty culture — Free course; position guaranteed; terms reasonable; board; good position upon graduation; catalog free. 1 Washington st., Boston. A. G. Hall Barber College.

Myrtle M. Clark, 31 Bellevue, Chelsea.

Help Wanted

Help Wanted—Female 56

Female Help Required
$2.00 to $5.00 per hour can be made to spare time writing show cards; no canvassing; beautiful personal Christmas cards; we supply easy instructions; no space to cover; a success. Commission paid weekly. Write for particulars. Lee Art Co., 1500 Sherbrooke Rd., Chicago.

Cooks & Housework 57

LADIES' HATS
MILLINERY TRIMMERS
Thoroughly experienced trimmers wanted at once; steady work for work. Julius Tofias & Bro., 10-20 Bedford st.

SAMPLE MAKER
Up dresses, furniture and steady position. Apply 9 A. M. to 12 M.
15 KINGSLEY ST. BOSTON.

CHORUS GIRLS—We have calls for chorus girls; everything furnished; long season. 184 Boylston street, Boston.

Help Wanted—Male 53

LICENSED PLUMBER wanted. Call Cambridge 6691-J.

WE—$5-60 to distribute 100 samples and take orders for Surface Brushes. $20 and commission to start. Apply 522 Tremont Bldg., Boston.

WANTED—Johns Boy Cutlets, New York cured, well weighed, 12c. Ship to Wm. E. Chorem, 134 Ingraham, Cambridge.

Help Wanted—Male 53

MALE HELP REQUIRED
Make $50 extra per week in your spare time selling finest line of personal greeting cards; highest commissions paid; start now; our co-operation assures success; write us; weekly payments; get details. Jas. Greeting Card Co., 25 to 39 S. Clinton, Chicago. Need representatives in each town.

Franklin A. Cline, 35 Seaver Ave. Civil.

CUTTERS
WANTED at once, shoe cutters, men's shoes, union factory.
A. J. BATES CO.
WEBSTER, MASS.

Louis Cline, 47 Homer, Roxbury.

DODGE MECHANIC
Experienced on Dodge cars only. Apply
GODDARD & LUCE
158 Adams St., Dorchester.

BOYS WANTED
Neat appearing boys to sell well-known soap specialty in Revere. Mr. Paul Aspinall 66SS between 2-5 o'clock.

Help Wanted Male—Instruction 54
RAILWAY POSITIONS—Experience unnecessary; modern school, success assured; day, eve. Pernin's Railway School, 1020 Wash. st., Boston; 15-17 Chestnut st., Prov. R. I.

CHOREMEN—Steady demand and money for competent men; we place men; short course; easy payments; earn while learning; catalog free. Write Motor Institute of America, 1 Park Sq., Boston.

Ellen Cady, Franklin Pl., Stoneham.

Help—Male and Female 61

AGENTS—Big money and fast sales. Gold Letters Sweat Co., Clinton, Mass.

James A. Coffey, 60 Beaumont, Dorchester.

Business Opportunities—62

Lazy Dollars
One man attentive factory sends a notice following Henry Ford's real estate registers. He can sell you home and you can begin to work within 30 miles of Boston on a town you like. Ford has stood unsolved over 5,000 towns and they say that he has your street. Ford Realty, 30 Church st., Boston.

Walter A. Curtis, 42 Somerset, Malden.

BUYING OR SELLING?
THE APPLE-COLE COMPANY
Room 1, Boylston Building, Boston. Lib. 0000.

CORNER delicatessen and grocery; splendid business. No pedlg. Reasonable. 1 Dorchester.

DELICATESSEN STORE—1112 Hns. Hill Square, Roxbury; $3,000 cash; rent $75 per month; 2 years' lease; up-to-date fixtures; also wish to retire a splendid trade. Apply on premises.

MUST sacrifice Tailor Shop, doing good business; $600 takes it. Revere 2421-J.

Andrew Cabona, 165 Allen, Braintree.

Financial

Money to Loan—on Chattels 71

Workingmen's Loan Ass'n
STATE NO. 2
Robert Treat Paine, 2d, Treas. Loans made on furniture, pianos or if you desire to pay you small chgs for making loan
LOANS PAID BACK AT RATE OF 1½ PER MONTH ON $100
7 Beacon St., Room 501. Tel. Hay 1290

Quick Loans
Up to $300 to housekeepers. Easy installments to suit your income. Call, write or phone. Security, 19 Tremont St. Lib. 72. Hay. 2-0-3-5.

Tel. Dorchester 3400. Open Saturday evening.
$200 OR OVER to business men only. No endorser; no red tape; no delay. Call 1000-2000, Room 1005, 31 Milk st.

LIBERAL LOANS on diamonds, watches, jewelry, pianos, etc.; strictly confidential and honest service. Est. 1858. Rew and estate loans made on real estate. Tel. 2218. Rew and Co., 3 Salem st. Cor. Hanover st., Boston.

Tel. Waltham 2000. Open Saturday evening.
LOANS on furs; no storage charge; clothing, jewelry, diamonds, etc. Waltham Loan Co., authorized by City of Boston. 1 Moody st., Waltham. Waltham 2000.

LOANS on furs; no storage charge; clothing, jewelry, diamonds, etc. Waltham Loan Co., authorized by City of Boston. 1 Moody st., Waltham. Waltham 2000.

LOANS up to $300 to homekeepers; easy repayment terms; only interest charged. Personal Finance Co., 852 Mass. Ave., Cambridge. Univ. 1000. Open Sat. eve.

LOANS up to $300 to homekeepers; easy repayment terms; only interest charged. Personal Finance Co., 852 Mass. Ave., Cambridge. Univ. 1000. Open Sat. eve.

LOANS up to $300 to homekeepers; easy repayment terms; only interest charged. Personal Finance Co., 852 Mass. Ave., Cambridge. Univ. 1000. Open Sat. eve.

Money to Loan—on Real Estate 72

LOANS; no fees; low rates; hours 10-2. Rut 0297-W

Rose Coffee, 120 Campbell Ave., Revere.

Real Estate

Lots for Sale 79

REVERE
Rose lot on Revere St. ave. near Broadway; building site. Cost $1000. Will sacrifice for $400. Call evenings.
Lot for sale, Arlington 4001-M.

W. A. Child, 107 Crest Ave., Revere.

$1,000 buys 10,000 sq. ft. corner lot of land, about 8,000 feet. New building location, Wakefield, Lake st. Brand's Realty, 12962.

M. Colligan, 92 Bartlett, Charlestown.

★ This star preceding any of the following Real Estate ads indicates that the advertiser considers the property advertised his "Star Buy."

Farms and Land for Sale 80

TAUNTON, MASS.
For sale, small dairy and fruit farm, 10 acres; 2 miles from city hall; 1 mile to R. R.; pigs, all farm tools, milk route. Step right in and start money. Address 1 Cedar st., Taunton.

SUBURBAN FARMS—Business chances; cut-rate free. Strout Agency, 8131 Old South Bldg. Hub. 0150.

Catherine B. Conley, 53 Bridge, Dedham.

Shore and Mountain for Sale 81

Chatham Estate—beautiful estate, 5 acres, situated on high elevation overlooking Lake Tucket Bound and Oyster River; modern in every respect; high class neighborhood; 1 hour from electric lights, 2-car garage, cement floor, brooder house, chicken houses; fully furnished, 26-foot sunroom with large tapestry brick fireplace, 2 sleeping porches, 3 bedrooms, large living room, dining room, reception room, kitchen, pantry, 2 bath rooms, 2 toilets, four master's chambers; suitable for 2 families; also tennis courts, rose arbors, fine orchard of fruit trees, large garden; house plastered and papered for all; beverages and ice cream; 2 miles of beach walks; bergeaux trellises, roses, shrubs, etc. Exceptional lot; cost over $30,000; will sacrifice for $15,000; terms to suit purchaser. Must be seen to be appreciated. Chatham Realty Co., Chatham, Mass.

SOUTHERN NEW HAMPSHIRE
The most desirable section for those located on highway between Lowell and Manchester, N. H. Ideal for poultry farm; 10-room modern brick cape, long front ball, with original fireplaces and panelled walls; 2-car garage; several acres wooded easterly by a brook; in fine condition throughout; will sell with 4 acres or more; send for particulars or apply to owner, Hollis, N. H. Tel. 2-13.

Mr. R. Ne. S. Nelenson Pelham 39-4.

HOUSE AND HOUSEKEEPERS WANTED.
FARMS AND BOARDERS FOR SALE.
HOUSE TO ROUSE CO., 10 Bromfield st., Boston. Tel. 22.

Suburban for Sale 82

John J. Cooney, 320 Pleasant, Malden.

WOLLASTON
$1,000 DOWN
Two-family house of 15 rooms, 2 baths, electric lights, all large rooms, privacy closets. The house has been used as a dormitory by the Eastern Nazarene College; 15 rooms available rentals; rooms are high in Wollaston. You could get at least $2.00 per week per room. Income now only part of rooms the year round. Easy income for the year would be $2400. Think this over

Located on the best residential street in Wollaston; 5 minutes' walk to beach, 5 minutes to Wollaston Depot.

House was built 2 years ago by day labor. To replace it would cost above $30,000. Newly painted inside and out and papered. New electric fixtures, excellent condition throughout. Price now only $9,000. Will sell today for $13,500. If you want a real bargain act now.

CLARK & SMITH, INC.
OWNERS.
19 Temple St., Boston. Tel. Cavalier 8682
Frank G. Cook, 226 Lowell, Waltham.

$100 PER ROOM
DOWN PAYMENT will buy a new 8-room single house in Melrose or West Roxbury; price $7,200; suitable terms.

Cooke Construction Co.
Cor. Weld and Church St., W. Roxbury
Parkway 0000

WATERTOWN
SACRIFICE—LAST CALL
Must be sold this week, nearly new two-family stucco house, 6-6 large, airy rooms, modern improvements, front and back porches, steam heat, tiled baths, sunporch, artistic garage, fine stucco effect; cost originally $11,500; will sell for $8,500; $1,000 cash, $70 Cambridge st., Framingham. Tel. 1000 Winston, or Univ. 147 Prescott, Quincy.

TWO FAMILY
$9250—CASH $1,000
Colonial house, 7-7 rooms, steam heat, electricity, hardwood floors, open plumbing. Northeastern part, residential section, convenient to schools, stores, churches and rapid transit. Let's look this over. R. J. and I. Realty Co.
NICKERSON, INC.
619 Columbia Rd., Dorchester.
Columbia 9490.

Marion Cook, 3 Wilson Ave., Needham.

BELMONT
High-grade new 2-family house, 6-6 and sun room, hardwood floors throughout, tiled baths and mahogany finish; cedar closets; inlaid linoleum; Venetian blinds; fine lot; 2-car garage; sunset shades; filled baths with showers; 2-car garage; this is a fine place to own a high class house district. M. D. DAVIS, 72 Elm St., Belmont. Belmont 1000.

SHARON—BUNGALOW
Brand new; over 4-room bungalow; large pantries, fireplace, hardwood floors throughout, cedar closets, etc. One-sixth acre land; small payment secures; rent $25 per month; price $5,500; terms to suit. Sharon 150, ring 3. Write Box 1, Sharon, or call at 1 Cedar st., Sharon, or Mr. Arnson, 22 School st., Boston.

Attractive Home
Only $1,300 to capital; 5 pleasant rooms; hardwood floors, modern bathroom, cement cellar, hot water heat, an acre of land, fruit trees, 10 miles from Boston. Arthur H. Linscott, Woburn 0279 or 0072.

Harry Cushing, 4 Bennington, Revere.

WEST MEDFORD
ON ACCEPTED STREET
Bargain in new 6-room house; with or without garage, everything up-to-date, splendid location; $7,500-$8,000. Call owner and builder between 5 and 7 P.M., 1 Hillcrest Rd., West Medford.

HERE'S A BUY
Modern 6-room bungalow in best center of Somerville; hot water heat, open plumbing, tiled bath, fireplace, hardwood floors; price $6,400, first mortgage $5,000. Terms to suit purchaser.
J. J. Cahan, 253 Geneva Ave., Dorchester.

Weymouth—$2800
Little beauty; open plumbing, bath, electric lights, hardwood floors, 5 rooms, 2 sleeping, work sink, shelfs, etc., $300 down. Monthly. Somerville Realty Co.
Harry J. Corbett, 89 Elliot, Norwood.

2apt. new 5-6 rooms, steam heat; gas range; conveniences; hot water tile bath; built-in tub, living board, linen closets; front-back entrs.; screened; ready for occupation. F. H. Boyle, 400 Main St., Melrose Mass.

$2½ Acres, Kingston, Mass.
House of 8 rooms, 2 fireplaces, beds of small fruits, berries, grapes, etc.; price $2800. Briggs Cushman, Summer St., Kingston, Mass. Tel. 2-13. Or Geo. H. Ellis Co., Inc., 16 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

MARBLEHEAD
4-room bungalow overlooking water, large lot; price $4,000; terms to suit; reliable party. HANcock 2275.

$7,500—CASH $1,000
Attractive 2-family house, 6-6 rooms, all improvements, 2-family, 10 rms, mod. lnuts., centrally located 172 Sherman St., Roxbury. Tel. Hay. 2-0-3-5.

Rentals

Rooms in Hotels 92

HOTEL PLYMOUTH—29 Huntington ave.; daily and weekly rates; Roseville Pk 2413

Rooms for Housekeeping 93

BRIGHTON—Charmingly furn. rms., mod. apt., with young married couple; all conveniences; rent reasonable. Inquire 2 Hills ave., Brighton, Bra. 0000.

CAMBRIDGE—Large furn. rm., suitable for 2; all conveniences; 2 min. to Harvard sq. s. c., shower, reasonable. Tel. 3130-M.

Helen Chisholm, 1810 Mass. Ave., Cambridge.

CAMBRIDGE—2 light hskpg. rooms and single rm. pvte. entr. near Sq. 5459-W.

CAMBRIDGE—7 Chester St., furn. light housekpg. and single rooms; reasonable.

CHARLESTOWN—2-rm. H'skpg. suite; also single rm.; all conveniences; reasonable.

COLUMBUS AVE. 819—Nicely furn. 2-rm. kitchenette suite; also single rm.; reasonable.

Rexard H. Cimale, Webster Rd., Milton.

DORCHESTER—Furnished rooms for housekeeping; new and modern; private family; for couple preferred. Gen. 3114.

DORCHESTER—Large sunny kitchen and bed rm., $9; bskpg. rm., $6. 43 Somerset St., Dorchester. Tel. Gen. 2120-M.

DORCHESTER—2-3 furn. rms., for light housekpg.; adults; gas, steam, refs. Gen. 6345.

DORCHESTER—Sunny, attractive 2-room suite; all conveniences; adults. Gen. 4538.

EAST BOSTON—2 large furn. rooms, high ceilings, for housekpg.; adults; $18 month.

EAST BOSTON—Nicely furn. light house-keeping suites; rms. Com 7241-R

HAVERHILL—Sunny 2-3 furn. rms. for housekpg.; suitable for 2; hskpg. privileges; adults; reasonable. 1 Fletcher st., Haverhill.

Jos. A. Cleary, 15 High, Dedham.

HYDE PARK—Sunny 2, 3 rooms and kitchenette, gas range, dishes furn. reasonable; housekeeping privileges if desired.

SOMERVILLE—1-2 S. rms.; furn. or unfurn.; gas, elec.; adults; 1 block to car. 1

WEST SOMERVILLE—3 unfurn. rms. for housekpg.; gas, elec.; adults; 1 child; $20 and use range; $35 inc. Prov. 2083-W.

Worcester Real Estate Exchange, 340 Main st., Worcester.

WORCESTER St.—30; 2 rms. for, suite, 1st floor; gas, elec.; sunny, quiet house.

YOUNG'S HOTEL—Furn. rms. for housekpg.; also single rms.; reasonable. 19 Union Park st., Boston.

Rentals

Board and Rooms 97

BROOKLINE—Near Coolidge Cor., 2 connecting rms.; 2 men; also large front room; heated; cooked meals; desirable loc. Regent 8739

KENMORE—Harvard, furn. apts., also rms.; board and; private family. Newt. 80.

MALDEN—Large, sunny, furn. room; 2 adults; $7 per week. Mal. 2-0-3-5.

MALDEN—2-fam. mod. house; 1 covered; 2 rm. for use of room and board. Mal. 2-0-3-5.

Rentals

Board and Rooms 97

HILDRETH HOUSE
NORTH HAMPDEN, MAINE.
Board and room $13-$18 week, camps, tent and cottages; $1 day. Write for booklet. Bathing, fishing, dancing; athletic field. Sandy beach.

Margaret Carroll, 59 Montvale Ave., Woburn.

ATHOL'S BEST HOME
With private family in Medford. Suitable for 2. Board optional. Mystic 1000.

ROXBURY—Board and room, non-overfond; $8a. Guy Berry, 8 Ruggles, Roxbury.

SOMERVILLE—50 Highland Ave.; cool, attractive rooms; 2 baths; 7-7 rooms; board optional; 10 min. to Park St. Som. 4648-J.

SOMERVILLE—Pleasant, sunny rm.; refined Gentlemen; Canadians pref.; Som. 0551-J.

Mrs. Cook, 3 Wilson Ave., Needham.

WESTLAND AVE. 57—Nicely furn room; breakfast optional; $6 and C. water free Huntg. 2 Hotel Vendome, Boston.

BOY TO BOARD—Handy to schools and churches. Call Mal. 1284-J.

CHILDREN boarded, 2 years up; Mt. Pleasant; Wenham 0000; Wenham 30.

INFANT boarded, 2 weeks old up; mothers agent, care, Mrs. Mahlon Hall, 1284-J.

John G. Case, 122 Marlboro, Wellesley.

INFANT boarded from birth; physician's care, motherless care. Melrose 2432-M.

Vacation Places 98

WILD WAVE HOUSE.
Ocean front, large, airy rooms, shore and other dinners. Hull 0000.

NANTASKET—On waterfront, 12 rooms, bath, electricity. Hull 0000.

Clarence E. Chandler, 44 Fuller, Waltham.

LOT TO RENT—For a few days and less than a dollar a day for a month to secure a building site for a cottage on the ocean front fishing; only 10 miles from Boston on Atlantic ave. Hull 0000.

Furnished Rooms 99

LEYLAND HOUSE
66 Warrenton St., near Tremont; $1 for week-end; transients $1 up. Hancock 1967.

BACK BAY—Furn. rm. for gentleman; use phone, nicely 114 Beacon st., Suite 4.

Edward G. Campbell, 15 Ashley, Brighton.

BACK BAY—99 Gainsboro St., apt. 3, front room; suitable for 2; Kenmore 7180-W.

BOSTON—2 Rutland Sq., front rm.; 2 windows; suitable for 2; Back Bay 5459-W.

CAMBRIDGE—13 Ellery St., Suite 6; nicely furnished front room; conveniences, large closet; Univ. 6000-W.

LOVELY bedroom for 2 or 3 and use of bath; one dollar a day for a month to secure a building site for a cottage on the ocean front fishing; only 10 miles from Boston on Atlantic ave. Hull 0000.

Furnished Rooms 99

LEYLAND HOUSE
66 Warrenton St., near Tremont; $1 for week-end; transients $1 up. Hancock 1967.

BACK BAY—Furn. rm. for gentleman; use phone, nicely 114 Beacon st., Suite 4.

Edward G. Campbell, 15 Ashley, Brighton.

BACK BAY—99 Gainsboro St., apt. 3, front room; suitable for 2; Kenmore 7180-W.

BOSTON—2 Rutland Sq., front rm.; 2 windows; suitable for 2; Back Bay 5459-W.

CAMBRIDGE—13 Ellery St., Suite 6; nicely furnished front room; conveniences, large closet; Univ. 6000-W.

CAMBRIDGE—Front room, suitable for 2; also single room; gentlemen preferred; 2 min. from Harvard sq. Univ. 6000-W.

CAMBRIDGE—Large, sunny, front room;

EDITORIAL PAGE OF THE ☆ ☆ BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN ☆ ☆ BOSTON AUGUST 4, 1927

NATIONAL POLICIES OF THE HEARST NEWSPAPERS

1. An agreement of English-speaking peoples to preserve peace among themselves and promote the peace of the world.
2. A constitutional amendment to provide for the election of United States Senators in numbers proportionate to the population of each State, but no State to have less than two Senators. A reapportionment of Congressional representation immediately after every census, or in case of the failure of Congress so to act, to make the apportionment automatic at the end of the first Congressional session, the proportion of population for each representative in each case to be that of the existing Congress.
3. A separate Department of the Army, of the Navy and of the Air Forces, all united under a Secretary of National Defense.
4. Federal action to the limit of Federal Government powers to abolish illiteracy among the people of the United States, and the creation of a Secretary of Education.
5. Necessary measures to secure the election of Congress in November and its installation on the 1st of January following, and the inauguration of a President on the 1st of January immediately following his election in November.

An Extra Session

Business of the Nation Demands President Coolidge Summon the Congress

Each month sees the rise of additional powerful arguments why President Coolidge should call Congress in extra session.

First of all, there is the need of legislation in aid of the flooded districts along the Mississippi River.

Second, the Treasury ended last year with a surplus of $600,000,000 that should not have been taken from the pockets of the people. We are going to have legislation for tax reduction. It is bound to be preceded by long debate in both houses of Congress. The sooner they get at it the sooner we shall know what we have to pay on our incomes of this year. In any case, individuals and corporations have a right to know well in advance of the first tax payment day, next March 15.

Everybody knows that there is going to be a long and bitter contest over the seating of Senators-elect Vare and Smith, of Illinois.

It is likely that the interests which, by filibuster, prevented the passage of the Boulder Dam bill last year will again stage a fight to withhold this needed measure of relief from the people of the Southwest. Muscle Shoals is again up for decision.

Most pressing of all, of course, is the pitiable condition of the flood victims. Seven hundred and fifty thousand of our fellow citizens were flooded out. Six hundred thousand of them have remained dependent on charitable aid, which could do no more than keep the wolf from the door. The money subscribed by private interests for financial relief "on a business basis" has given little or no relief. As a basis for loans, "security" was demanded in the form of unmortgaged property or crops in the process of production. Most of the property had been mortgaged to the hilt before it was flooded and was then under water. There were no crops in process of production.

Some legislation for farm relief is inevitable, it is admitted both by the President's advisers and his political opponents.

The truth is that this coming Congress faces more work than it can possibly do in a session that begins the first Monday in December and will be ended in the early Summer to escape the hot season in Washington and to enable Congressmen and Senators to attend to the big 1928 political campaigns.

The President erred in not calling an extra session of Congress as soon as the extent of the flood damage was known. Since then so many other extra session reasons have arisen that the President should take note of them and act accordingly.

Fireman's Fish

"Abe" Sterling Lands a "Whale"

Our own opinion is that the giant halibut Abrams Sterling caught the other day, eight miles outside the Portland, Me., Lightship, was a scout, hunting for information about the coming convention of the United States Fisheries Association.

Sterling drives the wagon of Hose Company No. 12, at Peaks Island.

Having a day off, he did the only thing Portland firemen ever do on a day off; he went fishing.

He had to get three other men to help him haul in his catch, which proved to be a halibut weighing 155 pounds. A dealer paid the fireman $30 for it, which is not at all bad for a day off.

The annual convention of the United States Fisheries Association, which will be held next week at the Hotel Statler, opening on Wednesday and closing on Sunday, will bring to Boston at least one thousand visitors. They will see the Fish Pier, the Harbor, Nantasket Beach, the North Shore to Gloucester, Cambridge, Lexington and Concord; and Government motion pictures of their own great industry.

On Thursday, at Nantasket Beach, the dealers of Boston will give the delegates and their ladies a true, real, veritable and unadulterated "New England fish dinner," which will be something to write home about.

Perhaps if Chairman George E. Willey can arrange a two-days' leave for Fireman Abrams Sterling, of Peaks Island, "Abe" will deliver the necessary fish.

A GOOD Shoe Month

July, 1927

That the increased activity reported last week by the manufacturers of Haverhill was no isolated instance of improved conditions in the shoe industry is shown by a conservatively written study of the situation in and around New York, where wholesalers speak of July as a "GOOD shoe month."

The Haverhill shops were busier last week than at any time since the pre-Easter season.

Factories manufacturing women's medium and high-grade turn and McKay footwear were reported to be showing "an excellent volume of business for mid-Summer."

In New York:

"Wholesalers appear to have had a satisfactory July. An executive of one of the largest houses in the trade said yesterday that it was the best month of the year to date, so far as the increase over the same month in 1926 was concerned. He reported a 10 per cent. gain for his concern. Retail stocks seem to be well in hand, despite the ups and downs of consumer demand resulting from the uncertain weather, and the tendency among distributors is to look for good August sales."

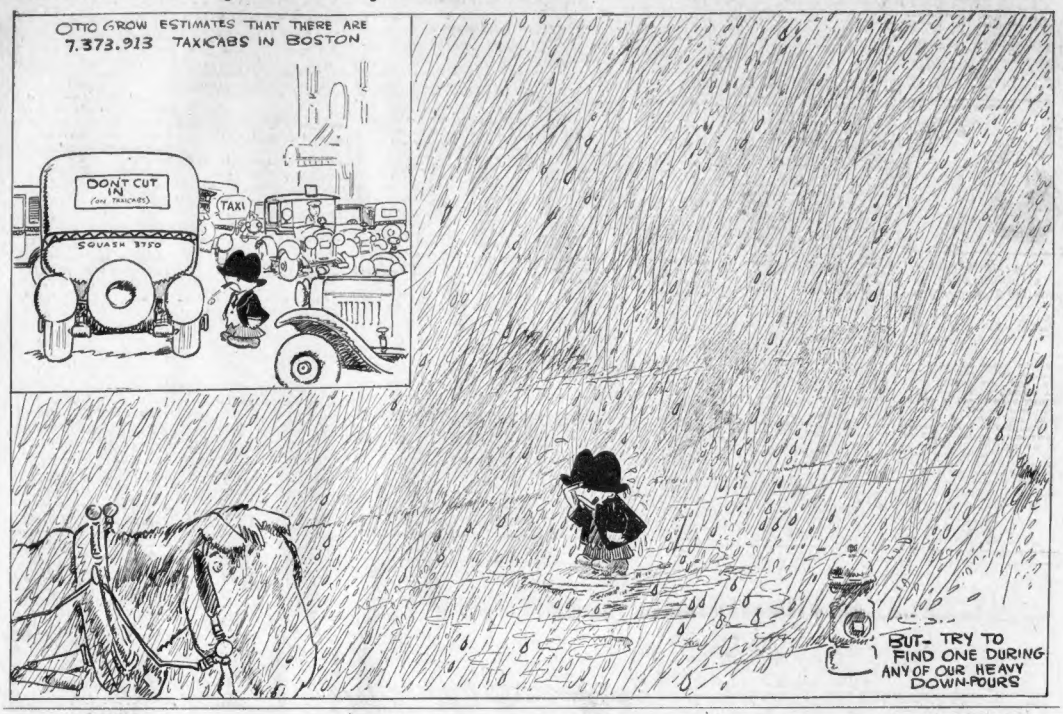
The National Shoe Retailers' Association is going to pay $4,000,000 in the next four years to get the men of the United States to look at their feet.

The men of the country are not "shoe conscious," so the retailers are going after them to the tune of a million dollars annually by means of magazines, newspapers, window displays and mail.

The theory of the promoters is that the man who looks at his feet will see the wisdom of being good to them, giving them neat and comfortable shoes.

The effect of such a campaign, wisely mapped out as this one will be, will be felt in communities, like Brockton, which make men's shoes almost exclusively.

Where Do They Go? Says Otto Grow -:- By Franklin Collier



PREVENTION HINTS REGARDING CRIME

By DR. FRANK CRANE

JUSTICE WILLIAM HARMAN BLACK brought out some very good points on the matter of crime the other day.

After many years of practical experience on the bench and after thoroughly investigating the subject, he mentioned the following items:

In the first place, we should recognize that crime is a business, and as much a calling as being a merchant, a doctor or a laborer. A young man goes into a career of crime because of his love of adventure. It is a gambling proposition. The odds are against him, and he enjoys pitting his life and liberty against success.

The fact that most criminals are eventually apprehended and punished does not deter him. Youth is always ready to take a chance.

The criminal therefore ought not to complain if, after the risk he took with his eyes open, he suffers the penalty of the law, and other people ought not complain for him. Justice should be swift and relentless.

Criminals ought not to be removed from one State to another as a matter of courtesy, as now, but as a matter of law. Laws ought to be changed to compel the return of criminals from one State to another.

Judges and policemen ought to be experts in practical criminology. Their business is not merely to apprehend and punish the person, but to understand how to reform the man and how to protect society.

What could be done if judges were required to examine the prisoner before the lawyers get hold of him, as is the case in many European countries.

The rule that a man can be convicted only by unanimous consent of twelve of his peers is not fair to society.

A conviction ought to rest upon a two-third vote. One crook, one fool or one mush-head ought not to be able to clear a man in a courtroom before an applauding audience. Many of the laws of Scotland, Belgium and Switzerland, and many of those of the United States, provide this.

Expert witnesses should not be called by the prosecution or defense, but should be experts employed by the court, as free as possible from all influence governing their decision.

In many criminal cases in Europe they have a thirteenth juror, who only casts his vote when one of the twelve becomes ill or dies.

Prisoners should be paid for their work, and as far as possible reimburse from their earnings the victim, or the family. They should be taught a trade and enabled to obtain a position in society when they have finished their prison term.

When a man is unjustly convicted in a lower court, and afterwards vindicated by a higher court, he should be reimbursed the expense he has had in defending himself. The accused should not be compelled to pay for the mistakes of the prosecution.

The judge lays the greatest emphasis, however, upon family training and attractive home conditions. These are the greatest instrumentalities in the prevention of crime.

(Copyright, McClure Newspaper Syndicate.)

BOSTON DAY BY DAY

ONE way to spend money in large lumps is to buy expensive paintings, etchings and dry points. Collectors guarantee to purchase the entire output of an artist for the year. Due to limited output, the products are few while the purchasers are many. Prices will thus range from $100 to $2,500 for a small work.

In the galleries one can see paintings worth $5,000 to $6,000.

* * *

In the public library we ordered a choice book. After waiting but a second or so, the courteous attendant brought us our copy. It was provided for the blind, and not being blind we could not read it.

Almost blind, too, was the man in front of King's Chapel on Tremont street. He stood exactly two feet in front of the stone monument to a French chevalier, but had to read the words with a field glass. We wonder if he could see a dollar bill across the street. Doubtless if one dollar was not enough, raising it to ten might improve his eyesight.

The Magazine Street Beach in Cambridge is operated by the State. On the Charles, it is the focus for hundreds of swimmers on hot days and evenings. While the State provides swimming outfits at a small sum, only a few will use the bath houses. On a brisk business day, as many as 110 may pay for outfits.

Yet down on the beach will be a thousand assorted swimmers. They come in assorted sizes, shapes, noises, weights, speeds and lengths.

Maybe the reason is the dislike for the present construction of the bath house. At the entrance, where they pay, the doors are wide, and no obstructions are placed. But at the exit to the beach, is a high board fence, narrow door and barbed wire.

* * *

Most beaches have a background of dipping seagulls, a few huge liners and coal barges, and far off, the lighthouse. But Boston is right across from Magazine Beach, so Cambridge swimmers look across to a varied background of coal chutes, trains, Braves Field, bushes, gas tanks, oil tanks and the armory.

What Do You Know?

BOSTON'S ORIGINAL KNOWLEDGE TEST

Choose the correct answer:

1. The word "Gambrel" is applied to sheep-flowers-roofs-weather.
2. Leipsig is in Switzerland-Germany-Russia-Holland.
3. Kummel is a drink-game of chance-fish-vegetable.
4. Anchovy is a country-monk-meat-fish.
5. Jennet is a spinning wheel-sweetheart-horse-game.

Do you know:

6. What two States are separated by Lake Champlain?
7. What does the abbreviation Esq. mean?
8. Who is the President of Czechoslovakia?
9. What is an audiometer?
10. Who wrote "Sartor Resartus"?
11. Where is Nantucket?
12. What is a dead letter?

Mark each statement true or false:

13. "The Dark Dawn" is by Martha Ostenso.
14. "Beau Geste" is by Richard Harding Davis.
15. "Borrell and Son" is by Felix Riesenberg.
16. "The Silver Cord" is by Sidney Howard.

See tomorrow's paper to verify your results. Answers to yesterday's test: 1, Italian patriot; 2, English statesman; 3, Scotch reformer; 4, American educator; 5, American railroad builder; 6, Greek biographer; 7, German poet; 8, The vendor of goods puts them on board free of all charges to the purchaser; 9, William Harvey; 10, otherwise called; 11, a receiver of goods; 12, William Gowsar; 13, Hawthorne; 14, Nathaniel Hawthorne; 15, wine; 16, carpet; 17, lace.

Copyright, 1927, Boston American. King Features Syndicate, Inc.

LISTEN, WORLD!

By ELSIE ROBINSON

"I'M terribly afraid of going insane," writes S. R. "There have always been queer people in our family. My mother was very melancholy—my aunt and uncle were eccentric—and I had a great uncle who was hopelessly insane. I am sure there is no escape for me. I have times of depression and things upset me terribly—"

S. R. thinks of insanity as a deadly poison working within him, against which it is useless to fight. Most of us think of insanity in that way and, because we do, our insane asylums are filled with thousands of needless victims who might be going their free, healthy way if they had had a better understanding of their problems.

We know, as yet, comparatively little concerning the causes and cure of insanity. But we do know that insanity can be fought and often checked. One school of psychoanalysts actually declares that we wish insanity on ourselves!

"No one has to become insane unless he unconsciously wishes to do so," said Andre Tridon in his "Easy Lessons in Psychoanalysis."

Tridon did not mean that we may "wish" for insanity as we might wish for a new hat or a raise in salary. Such wishes are made by our CONSCIOUS minds and are easily controlled. The UNCONSCIOUS wish is much more secret and dangerous. Often we ourselves do not know that we entertain it. It is like an unsuspected, hidden pus-pocket which poisons the whole body. Yet, like the pus-pocket, it can be traced to its source and removed if we know how to go about it.

Matilda's Case.

Let's take the case of Matilda. A for example. Matilda was the ugly duckling in a family of pretty, pop-ular girls. She was shy, awkward and sensitive. At an early age she began to feel that the world was against her. She developed a moody, suspicious attitude in defences. A sympathetic understanding, wholesome exercises and responsibilities which would have increased her sense of her own importance, some petting and "pretty-fying" would have drawn Matilda out of her bitter self-absorption, but no one was wise enough to take her in hand.

As she grew, her unhappiness increased. She hungered for the popularity which her sisters enjoyed. Gradually her thwarted nature established a false sense of importance in her by twisting every care-less word and deed into a fancied insult, making her seem the centre of malicious persecution. To others she seemed an uninteresting, quiet girl, but to herself she became the harassed victim of continuous persecution. By such vivid imagings she fed her desire for attention.

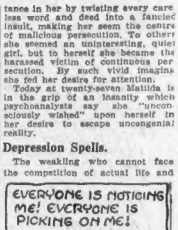
Today at twenty-seven Matilda is in the grip of an insanity which psychoanalysts say she "unconsciously wished" upon herself in her desire to escape uncongenial reality.

Depression Spells.

The weakling who cannot face the competition of actual life and who cultivates his "spells of depression" until they form a means of escape from responsibility—the unattractive, uncourted women who build up delusions that they are pursued by men—these types, like Matilda, seek to escape from reality, say the psychoanalysts, and their insanity could be prevented if they were given the proper treatment in time.

We may not agree with the psychoanalysts in all their conclusions, but they have established one fact without a doubt. Mental hygiene can regulate and prevent mental ills just as physical hygiene can regulate and prevent bodily ills. Common sense and self-control, exercise, amusement, wholesome responsibility, these things are more powerful antiseptics against the poison of insanity than any solution that ever was devised to kill the germs of disease.

Copyright, 1927, King Features Synd., Inc.



WORDS OF THE WISE MEN

Society is as ancient as the world. —Voltaire.

Adversity usually reveals the genius of the general, while good fortune conceals it. —Horace.

If thou wouldst marry wisely, marry thy equal. —Ovid.

Modest fame is not to be despised by the highest characters. —Tacitus.